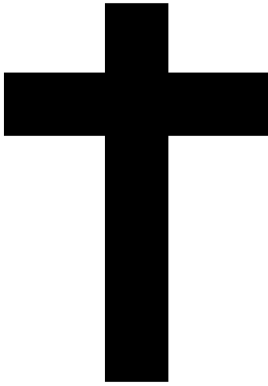


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim  
Mbisevisir Gumasi  
Published Mark & Acts**

**Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea;  
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

# Contents

Mak . . . . .	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi . . . . .	67

# MAK

## Osirisira Akamana Aghuun Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

*(Sapta 1.1--3.6)*

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri*

*(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha mbinghar Iesus Krais Gotin Otar rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>2</sup> Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri inarami.

<sup>3</sup> Gumaghani itiin mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.'

<sup>4</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga."

<sup>5</sup> Ana akaar kharsi vinjeema Judian distrighini itiri unjumba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh an gamgaan guisimbaanra nan gamgaannga afhira. Ki an mna amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anna angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati.

<sup>8</sup> Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

---

\* 1:6 Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeenjemi.

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khoru ramuamiusua anja aghori*

(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unju Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue.

<sup>10</sup> Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbighegha anjmiusua zeghiri.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun a zeghirima itijn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Nii nano Otar. Ki bar niji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi."

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira anjanan gu.

<sup>13</sup> A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha anjanani itima, Satan anj khoru ramuamiusua anja aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui*

(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri.

<sup>15</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunji ikhi."

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko anijn garima, anijn osiriviusua nonijn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Anijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghanijn.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamagha anijnm mbingeeghi, "Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja."

<sup>18</sup> Anijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, nonijn noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko anijn garima anijn nonijn nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri.

<sup>20</sup> Ana anijn garavire ikha, anijn deema, anijn phura nonijn noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anji injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, anijn Iesusin gin zui.

*Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee*

*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

<sup>22</sup> A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anm mbinggimngir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimngir min gu. Anm mbinggimngi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinggimngir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>23</sup> A kamagh mem mbinggivre itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

<sup>24</sup> A dii kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiin gumagh? Niiti engga asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniin bar inderasi gumaghara."

<sup>25</sup> A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, "Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii."

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee.

<sup>27</sup> Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, "Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar engga amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbinggeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee an min zui."

<sup>28</sup> Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

*Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menga amuima mee nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

<sup>30</sup> Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiin ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi an gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi.

<sup>31</sup> Mee anm mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja

arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

<sup>32</sup> Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii.

<sup>33</sup> Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti.

<sup>34</sup> Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.'" A maghira mee righorigharui.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi*

*(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphenan thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

<sup>36</sup> A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui.

<sup>37</sup> Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui."

<sup>38</sup> Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanja. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee."

<sup>39</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera*

*(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, "Ni vhusvhusighiv, ni nara amuighti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami."

<sup>41</sup> Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanja bar anji ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami."

42 Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anj m bikaarigh indera.

43 A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi,

44 "Nii oragh. Nii maanj bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikaarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' "

" Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikaarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeenjemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva."

45 Kha gumagh Iesus anj m bikaemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaanj gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anjmusua zavire iti.

## 2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anja amuisima a nomthegha indera*  
(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

1 Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi.

2 Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anj ni itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri.

3 Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjmusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anj isaghuphigha zii.

4 Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanjinjura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isijn guavanambogha riphenani isijn thoonja amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri.

5 Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

6 Iesus kamagh anj mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi,



<sup>7</sup> “Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.”

<sup>8</sup> Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenja kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi?”

<sup>9</sup> Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheugh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manj. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera.

<sup>10</sup> Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeenjemi, Gumasir Otar\* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi,

<sup>11</sup> “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanjiri.”

<sup>12</sup> Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

*Iesus nombin gin manamusua Livain deeghi*

*(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus nomthegha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akugasima, a men surea amui.

<sup>14</sup> A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus an ganigha, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha an gin zui. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.

<sup>16</sup> Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee an ganigha, an suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?”

\* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

\* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

17 Iesus mena azaan̄sigha oraegha kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!"

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

18 Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin̄n suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh an̄na azaaghi, "Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin̄n suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, nin̄n suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati."

19 Mem mbin̄geema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gumaghan mava amuun̄ni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.

20 Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuun̄ni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh man̄iti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

21 Gumagha thavin mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima an̄n thoon̄n guisimbaan̄ra bar ikhevehemi.

22 Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anin̄n ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi."

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv  
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

23 Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min̄ garira aghan mav, uit, mee an̄n mighini ikhivan thoon̄n zui. An̄n suren gumasi an̄n phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui.

24 Mee zuima Farisiin̄n marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbin̄geeghi, "Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua

othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?"

<sup>25</sup> Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui.

<sup>26</sup> A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniijsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniijsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame."

<sup>27</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati.

<sup>28</sup> Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv."

### 3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegeha indera*

*(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Igharisiri uthughun MAVIN Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o?

<sup>3</sup> Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri."

<sup>4</sup> Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?" A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti.

<sup>5</sup> Ana arimaghaniin bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj

mbingeeghi, "Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri." Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, aṅna afhari nomthegeha indera.

<sup>6</sup> Farisiin ikha ganigha riphena thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

## **Jesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar aṅni iti phati**

*(Sapta 3.7--6.6)*

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegħa aṅn gin gueghiri.

<sup>8</sup> Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemīni unjuu phorugħa Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogħ itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegħa aṅmīusua gueghiri.

<sup>9-10</sup> Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagħa, Iesusini usuighaousua nori muna-  
mandi. Kamagħa amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vīṅgi kamagħiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvagħtīma ki akeman anamboghomi."

<sup>11</sup> Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur magħatīsi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur magħatīsi uzuamira menṅa amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagħ araagħi, "Nii Gotin Otar."

<sup>12</sup> Mee kamagħa amuima, ana akamana aghavagħaran mem mbingi kamagħiusue, "Gee kamagħim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila*

*(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegħa rikavighava oragħin guavanambogħa non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee aṅmīusua zii.

<sup>14</sup> Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menṅa athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee aṅn phorugh ikħitima, a gin mee amandagħti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuun ukunanṅa.

15 A non gamgaan mēe raniintima mēe ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami.

16 Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anga athi Pita),

17 Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinjer gumaghaniin),

18 Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinna akoghin gumaghan mav),

19 ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinji gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanin injaari"*

*(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

20 Iesus nomthegeha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorough mee aghae ramangami mbaan injura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati.

21 Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manjamiusua zii.

22 Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Belsebul anga aghasa. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanin unduur maghatisi andavathosi." \*

23 Iesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?"

24 Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami.

25 Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami.

26 Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima an gamgaan bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

27 Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva an bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh an ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, an bisi nianga."

\* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

28-30 Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphasa." A bighan khuamiusua, akaar kharsir mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaanjamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anji ikhivire ikaami."

*Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi*

*(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

31 Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui.

32 Gumasi rako amisira avirara an phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti."

33 Mee anm mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nani inaghamuuj? Thaen nani undoosi?"

34 A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara.

35 Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuigha."

## 4

*Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"*

*(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)*

1 Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataan apiighav iti.

2 Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

3 "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui.

4 Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame.

<sup>5</sup> Marsi anġiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaangi ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanġi.

<sup>6</sup> Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatise aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiġġi.

<sup>7</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinaangi iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuenjsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati.

<sup>8</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iregha aghu- uva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu."

<sup>9</sup> Iesus mem mbiġġi gua kamagh mem mbiġġeeghi, "Thiġġra ukuaraniġ it, ana oraghiri."

*Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi  
(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anġa aghunamana akamam mbiniiġm mbiiumiusua anġa azaaghi.

<sup>11</sup> Mee anġa azarasima a kamagh mem mbiġġeeghi, "Got ikaanġaran geġġa aniiġsima, gee ma mondisir akaa anda ikaanġi. Ma mondisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbiġġeeghi.

<sup>12</sup> Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeġġem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniiġ thav ikeġġem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniġġari ikeġġsi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatise ġina amandasi phati.' " \*

*Uitir aghunamaġġa asira akamam mbiniiġ  
(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Ana akaman khavin mem mbiġġi gua kamaghim mbiġġeeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniiġ ikeġġsi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghu- nambar akaa tharsi ikeġġgiti?

<sup>14</sup> Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui.

<sup>15</sup> Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi.

\* **4:12** Iesus Gotin ġin maġamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin ġin maġani iphirphiri.

16 Gumasir marsi anġi itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inġhinsi.

17 Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar ġin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menġa nindima mee phura Gota thaghi.

18 Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi.

19 Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivirusua nighinighava, anġiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati.

20 Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuunġi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar ġin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu."

*Lamana ananara ana rananda*

*(Luk 8.16-18)*

21 Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanġi ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenġ ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan anra ananara ana ranandaghiri.

22 Kamaghira moonġamir bisi anda ġina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira ġina azenan otuivami.

23 Thiinra ukuaraniinġ iti, ana oraghiri."

24 Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghġ nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheġ thove phorugh gera aniinġa.

25 Gotina akami ikeenġi gumagha thav Got nomtheġ ikhaanġmari tharsi phorugh anra aniinġa. Gumagh ikhaanġmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheġ anra aghan noni ikhaanġmar nighemi."

*Afhuenġi aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam*

26 Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri.



27 Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuennga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuennga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenji phati.

28 Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuennga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi.

29 Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto."

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanja asi*

*(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

30 A nomthegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti?

31 A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi.

32 Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anguuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari."

33 Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi.

34 Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vingeiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiijni ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi aniij phura aminati*

*(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

35 Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Ee rimin khava ritugh an muaanmogh manjanja."

36 A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Angaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui.

37 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiijni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin riphiraghiri rimi zava

akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui.

<sup>38</sup> Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?"

<sup>39</sup> Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiin mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!" Am mbingeema, gamiin amirasima, rimi phurama aminati.

<sup>40</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?"

<sup>41</sup> Mee bar ana atitinga kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!"

## 5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi*

*(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanjmogh Gerasana ananan oto.

<sup>2</sup> Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataanj anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii.

<sup>3-4</sup> A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mbsogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhava aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikegh-tima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.

<sup>5</sup> A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva anjir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

<sup>6</sup> A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anjusua zava anj mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anj mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim

mbinjeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanja asighasigha thaghri."

<sup>9</sup> A kamaghim mbinjeema Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira."

<sup>10</sup> A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

<sup>11</sup> Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi.

<sup>12</sup> Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbinjiva anja aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami."

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasu. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsisiigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbinjeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii.

<sup>15</sup> Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiiji.

<sup>16</sup> Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vinjeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbinji gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbinjeeghi.

<sup>17</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

<sup>18</sup> Mem mbinjeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori.

<sup>19</sup> An anja aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim."

20 Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus aṅna akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri uṅuimbar guava bar mem mbiṅgeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi aṅmba oraegha riṅgavan maghatigha amui.

*Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniiṅ nom indera*

*(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)*

21 Iesus akem nigha nomthegeha rimin kluanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanṅni itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva.

22-23 Gotin phorugham mbiṅger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, aṅni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav aṅn khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira aṅga aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua aṅn righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin aṅra athightima aṅna arimarim givagh nom ikaami."

24 Kamagha amuisima Iesus aṅn phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava aṅn gin zui.

25 Mee zuima men thoonṅ ṅaanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav ṅaanambatir arimarim aṅni itima 12 pilan ombari giva.

26 A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee aṅna arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona aṅgiro ovisir menṅi uvhuesima aṅna aṅgiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi aṅna arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti.

27-28 A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura aṅna akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami." A kamaghi nighinighava ana aṅn ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamaṅga zava Iesusin shaarani usaira.

29 Amigh aṅn shaarani usuiraghavira, aṅni ṅaanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaaṅi, aṅm mbikarigh nom indera.

30 A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua aṅga aniiṅsi gamgaan, aṅm mbikarigha thaesi a ikaaṅi, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiiṅra nan shaaran khii?"

31 Am mbiṅgeema, aṅn suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira

avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" "

32 Mee kamagh Iesusim mbinjivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmiusua ighaghira garagharui.

33 A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anm mbatosi bighan khav ikeenja zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinja inigha guisimbaanra anm mbatosi bighaan gun anm mbinjeeghi.

34 Am mbinjeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami."

35 Iesus amighan khavim mbinjivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbinjeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinja anja aghora thaghri. Niin guiva aremigha giva."

36 Mee kamaghim mbinjeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbinjeeghi, "Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii."

37 Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui.

38 Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia ninjini ikhiva amui.

39 A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia ninjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui."

40 A kamagh mem mbinjeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vinjeeghi, "Ee ikaaji, a guisimbaanra aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbinjeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui.

41 Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbininj kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbinjeeghi, nii rikavi!"

42 An anm mbinjivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

43 Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbinji kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A ka-

magh mem mbingiva aghaa thav an raniinmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

## 6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anja ase*

*(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui.

<sup>2</sup> Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, "Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii?"

<sup>3</sup> Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri inaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti." Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anj mbingiva navira averir anja avhesi.

<sup>4</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anj phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati."

<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva.

<sup>6</sup> Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

### **Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati**

*(Sapta 6.6--8.21)*

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, inaarir menja aningava mee amanda*

*(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)*

Iesus unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

<sup>7</sup> Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anmiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniij nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniij nigha zui. A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami.

8-9 Am mbingjingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, "Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegeh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji.

10 Gee kamagh ramuigh, maaniva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maaniva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri.

11 Gee kamaghira ramu maanji unjuu thavin manjitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manjan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighi, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuunjenja amuisi phati."

12 A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Gee non navi ighighireghiri."

13 Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

*Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu*

*(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)*

14 Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaanji. Thighira kha anjananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gangaan iti."

15 Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A Elaija." Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui."

16 Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi."

17-20 Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha

anġa athi. Jon miġhasiġha kamagħ aġm mbiġgeegħi, “Herot, nii othivhan magħatigħa amuava noni undoogħa otighin aġna amuuġ nigha anġa athii.” Jon kamagħim mbiġgeema, Herodias guisimbaanġra nav aġn siima, kamagħa amuiġha a Jonim mbisuegħti ana aremiġhaousua phuvira Herotim mbiġgeegħi. Am mbiġgeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi mogħin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragħa ana nigha rivinan khirthiġha athi. Herot ikaanġi, Jon Gotin arimagħaniinġn inderasi gumagħara ano othevira aghuura amui. Kamagħa amuisima Herot aġna avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira aġn gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbiġgera akaava oraegħa nighinisira avirara amuava, aġna akaava oragħaousua vhusvhuisi.

<sup>21</sup> Herodias thighira Jonim mbisuegħti ana aremiġhaousua utuavi oto. Herot aġni inagħamuunġ aġm mbatesiri uthugħo otosima, a kha uthugħi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugħ thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inġaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distriġhini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee aġn phorugh ramamiusua zee.

<sup>22</sup> Mee zegħa isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan guġha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugħa zegħava aphir gumasi, mee aġni iġhiin ganigha guisimbaanġra aġni iġhiin vhusvhusiġha bar anġi iphui. Mee bar anġi iphuigha, mamagħa amuiġha Herot kamagħ guivani ikamam mbiġgeegħi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusiġhiv, nana azaanġ. Ki ma bighan nii raniinġa.”

<sup>23</sup> A kamagħ aġm mbikemiġha, akama riġġirana aghavagħaran kamagħ aġm mbiġgeegħi, “Ki guisimbaanġra nii mbiġgeegħi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusiġhiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusiġhiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinġa.”

<sup>24</sup> Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegħa, akirasegħa gua kamagħ noni inagħamuunġ mbiġgeegħi, “Inagħamuunġ, ki theghan bighousua azaanġi?” Mauthughura aġni inagħamuunġ kamagħ aġm mbiġgeegħi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumagħana aphanamiusua ana azaanġtima, an aġna aphan nigh nira aniinġiri.”

<sup>25</sup> Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegħa, uzuamira nomtheġha aven guġha kamagħ Herotim mbiġgeegħi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumagħana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniinġiri.”



<sup>26</sup> Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghav-agharam mbingeema anj phorugha apher gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati.

<sup>27</sup> Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu.

<sup>28</sup> A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaanj mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniinj.

<sup>29</sup> Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi*

*(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi.

<sup>31</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami."

<sup>32</sup> A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

<sup>33</sup> Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaanj. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsiiigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi.

<sup>34</sup> Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanja bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaensi phati, mee phura asasis mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui.

<sup>35</sup> Am mbingivire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anjmiusua za kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi.

<sup>36</sup> Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanj kha anjanani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami."

<sup>37</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniinj." A

mem mbikemisima mee kamagh aym mbinjgeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee ranihmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?"

<sup>38</sup> Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh aym mbinjgeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

<sup>39-40</sup> Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vinjgeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue.

<sup>41</sup> Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuaa biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vinjgeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi.

<sup>42</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva.

<sup>43</sup> Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva.

<sup>44</sup> Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui*

*(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanaga."

<sup>46</sup> A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo.

<sup>47</sup> Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoornji itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti.

<sup>48</sup> A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghav- aghar zava mena akemanji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaarani ikhiva amuava gamiinjn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima,

<sup>49-50</sup> mauthughura mee ayn garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar ayn ganigha phuvira atitiingga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem

mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!”

<sup>51-52</sup> A kamagh mem mbiṅgiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menḡa aniinṡi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeenṡi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra riṅgavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>53</sup> Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike.

<sup>54</sup> Mee akemi ikegha ataanṅn anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanṡi.

<sup>55</sup> Mee ana ikeenḡa, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii.

<sup>56</sup> Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonṅn anda arighava, anḡa aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anṅn shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anṅn shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

## 7

### *Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeenṡi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva.

<sup>2</sup> Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphī phati. Mee phura aghae aphī.

<sup>3</sup> Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphī. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati.

<sup>4</sup> Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga.

<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Farisiin rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?"

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbinjiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti.

<sup>7</sup> Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.'

<sup>8</sup> Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

<sup>9</sup> Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi.

<sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheerini ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.'

<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua anjiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegeha kamagha aniinm mbinjeeghi, "Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi anjiro ovisi, anjo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami."

<sup>12</sup> Gee kamaghim mbinjeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati.

<sup>13</sup> Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir khar-sigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanja amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

*Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi*

*(Metiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus nomthegeha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeenjiri.

15-16 Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh an̄n ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniin̄n maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, an̄n ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniin̄n maghatiighemi.”

17 Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, an̄n suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniin̄n mbaan̄m̄iusua an̄na azaaghi.

18-19 Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, “Eei! Gee oñanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeens̄i phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeens̄ire? Aghaa thav guisimbaan̄ra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda an̄n navana aven meghirighiv, an̄ni umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha apher bigha thav akirani ikegh an̄na akamndoon̄niin̄ ko umuun meghirighiv, an̄ni umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniin̄n maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbiñgi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniin̄n bar indera. Oririvi phati.

20 Am mbiñgi guava kamagh mem mbiñgeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda an̄ga amuima, an̄n navana avee Gotin arimaghaniin̄n maghati.

21 Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri,

22 pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbiñh̄iravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi men̄ga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, oñanisiro othevi,

23 othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniin̄n maghati.”

*Fonisiana ananana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti*

*(Metiu 15.21-28)*

24 Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan̄n an̄na agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaan̄ji, a riphenana aveni iti.

25 A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anjmusua zava anj anjariri iri.

26 Amighan khav, anji inaghamuun Fonisiana anjan anj mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiina akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghausua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori.

27 Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga."

28 Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api."

29 Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomthegh no riphenan maani. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee."

30 Ana anj mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

*Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniij onanisi mavin akurasima a indera*

31 Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri.

32 A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniij onanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anja righausua Iesusi aghori.

33 Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniij noniijra mbininiijng gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniijnga athigha aniij asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniijngi ipharigha anj mbizaan khii.

34 Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbiniij kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!"

35 Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anji ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anj mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi.

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa akamana aghavaghan bighan khavın gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegha phuvıra bighan khavın gunim mbinjivire iti.

<sup>37</sup> Mee akaman khavim mbinjeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaarra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavıra bisi vinjeeghi."

## 8

*Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi  
(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanjamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmıusua zima a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

<sup>2</sup> "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorough aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbıtii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi.

<sup>3</sup> Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbıtiir navıra nori noni unquimbar manıva arımasi menji ighutima mee iraami."

<sup>4</sup> Am mbikemisima anı suren gumasi anına akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisıra ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniınti?"

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamaghim mbinjeema Iesus kamagh mena aza-  
aghi, "Gee manmaghıra uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana  
ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "7 pıla."

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghınara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pıla uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda bıghıusuegha, gumasi rako amisir anıımsıusua non suren gumasigha anıınsıma mee andar menja anıdı.

<sup>7</sup> Mee ivıra osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivıra andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniımsıusua non suren gumasi vinjeeghi.

<sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisıra avirara mee amegha bar izıva. Gın anı suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamıraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pıla akırari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda izıva.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue.

<sup>10</sup> Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

<sup>11</sup> Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda."

<sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegga, mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati."

<sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogha gu.

*Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam  
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti.

<sup>15</sup> Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri."

<sup>16</sup> Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vinjgeeghi, "Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbinjgeeghi."

<sup>17</sup> Mee norira nori vinjgeema, Iesus mem mbinjinggi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti.

<sup>18</sup> Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire?

<sup>19</sup> Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegga gennga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?" Mee kamagh ane ikara, "Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui."

<sup>20</sup> A nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegga gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in



gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?" Mee kamagha ana ikara, "Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui."

<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbinjeema, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire."

## **Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui**

*(Sapta 8.22--10.52)*

*Jesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniij nom indera*

<sup>22</sup> Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori.

<sup>23</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unjuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniij akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniingi ipharigha nona afharimuun anji iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, "Nii bigha thavin gari?"

<sup>24</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui."

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun anj arimaghaniijni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniij ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari.

<sup>26</sup> A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nii nomtheghiva unjuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maanjiri."

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjeeghi*

*(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisari-afilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thijnra nanja arisi?"

<sup>28</sup> Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav."

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thijnra nanja arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Nii Kraiss, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh."

<sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thijnra."

*Iesus nono ovhevheenja akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingimanga amui*

*(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianja. Gumasira aphaní, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

<sup>32</sup> Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenja akama aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenj gugha, anja atarava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

<sup>33</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati."

<sup>34</sup> Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii.

<sup>35</sup> Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuuj ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nianja.

<sup>36</sup> Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati.

<sup>37</sup> A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati.

<sup>38</sup> Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thijra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire

ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

*Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto  
(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto.

<sup>3</sup> Anj shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vinjeeghi.\*

<sup>5-6</sup> Mee nori vinjivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanja. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.”

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itijn mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!”

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

<sup>9</sup> Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavin mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi.

<sup>10</sup> Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniij mbaanmuisua norira nori vinjeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?”

<sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?’

<sup>13</sup> Ki gem mbinjeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiusua

\* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva." \*

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anja amuisima a nom indera*

*(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

14 Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi.

15 Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an raniinmuisua akhirisigha zui.

16 Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?"

17 Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am mbinge phati.

18 An anja amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonnim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati."

19 Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii."

20 A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesuiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndoonninim mbisevi.

21 Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, "A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja aphasasira?" An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A iririvare itima an anja aphasasira."

22 An an ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gangaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri."

23 An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gangaan ikhiva nana

\* 9:13 Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisim-baanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmuisua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaousua anmuisua utuavia rikiri.

akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami."

<sup>24</sup> An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, "Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!"

<sup>25</sup> Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegeh aven maanja thaghri!"

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana aremi."

<sup>27</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

<sup>28</sup> Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?"

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

<sup>30-31</sup> Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khaanmiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otari nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

<sup>32</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingingi ikeenji phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiji.

### *Thiinjre Ikhiv*

*(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?"

<sup>34</sup> Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Thiinjre ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti.

<sup>35</sup> Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thiinj

ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.”

<sup>36</sup> Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana raffasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi,

<sup>37</sup> “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiiinra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

*Thiiin ena aphananga amui phati, a enav  
(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jon kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee an thevi.”

<sup>39</sup> Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “An thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati.

<sup>40</sup> Thiiin ena aphananga amui phati a enav.

<sup>41</sup> Ki guisimbaarra gem mbinjeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krai a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiiinra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaarra noni uvhues nianga.”

*Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi  
(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiiinra anra amughtima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbinjue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera.

<sup>43-44</sup> Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramughtima niim mbinjue phatisir arivani unjuun mananga.

<sup>45-46</sup> Niini usua thav nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbinjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi.

<sup>47</sup> Niina arimagha thav nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima ana sii. Kamagh indera,

nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven mannganga. Niina arimaghaniij ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunngue phatisir arivan nii uku-nighemi.

<sup>48</sup> Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi aphitharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunngue phati.

<sup>49</sup> Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aniihmiusua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniijn indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniijn inderaghami.

<sup>50</sup> Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amijnndighani ikhii."

## 10

### *Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi (Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

<sup>2</sup> A men surea amuima, Farisiijn marsi zava an n ko-ruamua kamagh an azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

<sup>3</sup> A men azaansigh ikaragha kamagh men azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?"

<sup>4</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh an mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunniijn noniijn thamiraghamirim mbigaran ofhigaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi."

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri.

<sup>6</sup> Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuvira gumasi rako amisigha amui.

<sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko in-aghamuun thaeghiva, a nona amuun phorugh anii non-iijn phorughami.

<sup>8</sup> Aniiñ nerin ofhìghani uvavire ikaami. Aniiñ nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniiñ nerin ofhìghani uvavire ikaami.

<sup>9</sup> Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuragh-tima, gumagha thav aniaa biighem thughatis phati.”

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anja azaaghi.

<sup>11</sup> A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nona amuuñ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuuñga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui.

<sup>12</sup> Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui.”

*Iesus boorir akua*

*(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anj suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi.

<sup>14</sup> Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava os-emigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nii thiñra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhi. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri.

<sup>15</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati.”

<sup>16</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh*

*(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhìghavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhìghin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?”

<sup>18</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nanja arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi.



19 Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaani, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva aniinj mmbizeva aragh.' "

20 Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamagham mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti."

21 Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an vhusvhusigha kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianga."

22 An anj mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbinji. A ikaani, a guisimbanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemisi a gu.

23 Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniinj non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!"

24 Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga."

25 Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoona aven manjamiusua injaaram ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjannga. Gumasi bisir avirire iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!"

26 A mem mbinjeema, mee guisimbanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vinjeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thinjra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?"

27 Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

28 A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anj mbinjeeghi,

"Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee."

<sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarra gem mbinjgeeghi, gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii.

<sup>30</sup> Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaarra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami.

<sup>31</sup> Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami."

*Iesus nono ovhevheenni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anm mbinjgeeghi*

*(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, an suren gumasi an gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiiji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbinjiniun gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbinjgeeghi.

<sup>33</sup> A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalemi unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir anra aninva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami.

<sup>34</sup> Mee rimbovira akaar anm mbikimiva, anji iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

*Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi*

*(Metiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedin otarain, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi."

<sup>36</sup> Anin anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aninna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh anгона akuruvaghti?"

37 Aniiñ ana ikaragha kamagh aņm mbingeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, aņga ramughti, aņgana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri."

38 Aniiñ aņm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Aņgo azaaņsisir bighan khav, aņgo aņm mbiniñ ikeeņsi phatigha, aņgo aņmıusua nana azaaghi. Aņgo ti ki niaņgaminim mbizasi ivira aņgo anda niaņgamira aghavaghar iti? O aņgo ti ki thooņn maāņgamiro osimndisi ivira andar thooņn maāņgamiira aghavaghar iti?"

39 Ana aniiñm mbikemisima, aniiñ ana ikara, "Aņre, aņga aghavaghar iti."

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniiñm mbingeeghi, "Guisimbaaņra, aņgo ki niaņgamim mbizasi ivira aņgo anda niaņgami. Ki thooņn maāņgamiro osimndisi tharsi aņgo ivirama andar thooņn maāņga.

40 Aņgo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Aņanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha aņanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeeņga, memıusua aņanir kharsigha amui."

41 Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi aņm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joniņga avhesi.

42 Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaaņi, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaāņ ikhevigha phum menġa aghora menġa amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphanı nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi.

43 Othevir kharsi gen thooņni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thooņni ikhivani ikaaousua, a iņaaran gumaghan mini ikhiı.

44 Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh maņamıusua, a bar geni iņaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhiı.

45 Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi aņmıusua iņaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisivıusua iņaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira avıraraousua aremigh nom menġu uvhuesigh mee niamıusua zee."

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mavıa amuisi a indera  
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

46 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avırara men phorugha unjuun khava

thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeen apheraaghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi.

<sup>47</sup> Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!"

<sup>48</sup> Am mbinjeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman an thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbinjeeghi. Mem mbinjeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!"

<sup>49</sup> Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "An diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maaji."

<sup>50</sup> An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegna ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee.

<sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniin mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi."

<sup>52</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii maaji. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niingga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomtheegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

## Iesusa aremigha nomtheegha rikavi

### 11

(Sapta 11--16)

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem zui  
(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemna aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga,

<sup>2</sup> kamagh aniijm mbinjeeghi, "Ango munagh itiri unjuun maaji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anga apheraghava aruisi phati. Ango ani umbueen afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii."

<sup>3</sup> Thav angona azaanm mbikimanga, 'Ango thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Ango kamagh anm mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomtheegha ana amandaghti a zaami.' "

<sup>4</sup> Ana aniijm mbikemisima aniij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinja akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniij ana fhirima,

<sup>5</sup> gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniinna azaaghi, “Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueej afhiri?”

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniinm mbikemisi moghin aniinm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniinm mbinaminaaj athisima aniin zui.

<sup>7</sup> Aniinj donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniinj usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniinj shaaraniinj athisima Iesus anji iphi aphaera.

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruanj therisosia righorigha anda arisi.

<sup>9</sup> Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii.

<sup>10</sup> Ena avav Devit fhomira enja ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enja ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a enja ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!”

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

*Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva  
(Metiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi.

<sup>13</sup> A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikhaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, “Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami.” An anjm mbikemisi, anj suren gumasi oraghi.

*Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi  
(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemn otu-ivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanja andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana anjiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniinmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue.

16 A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vjingiva Goti riphenam mbirohina aven zii manjan men thiva.

17 A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbingimjingir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani inaarum mbiniij kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui."

18 Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anj surem mbingimjingiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi Iesusin atitiinga, mee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui.

19 Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

*Fhighin khim mbisiiji*  
(Metiu 21.20-22)

20 Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiiji.

21 Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiiji!"

22 Iesus anj mbingimjingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii.

23 Ki guisimbaarra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi.

24 Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

25-26 Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinji iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni

uñuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” \*

*Judarir gumasira aphaní Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii*

(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

27 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalemín otogha Iesus Gotín riphenam mbíroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensí gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphaní anmíusua zee.

28 Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niingá aniiñi?”

29 Mem mbíkemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamíusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbíkimañga, thiinra kha bisi ramuanamiri iziini ikhivan nannga aniiñi.

30 Jonini uruur khara Gotín bighín, o gumaghan bighín? Nam mbíkím!”

31 Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghím mbíkimañga, ‘Anni uruur Gotín zee.’ A nomthegeh kamagh eem mbíkimañga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’

32 Eem mbíkimañga, ‘Anni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaañi, Jon a guisimbaañra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiñi.

33 Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh íkaragha kamaghím mbinjeeghi, “Ee ikeens phati.” Mem mbíkemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbíkemighem phatighami.”

## 12

*Uainir mighín garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam*

(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)

1 Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphaním mbinjeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha aññ rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighímighamiri ithaanñi

\* 11:25-26 Ikeensí gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinjingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbinjingiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni uñuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”

ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniñji. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu.

<sup>2</sup> Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir guma-siviusua gu.

<sup>3</sup> Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee.

<sup>4</sup> Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphanana biigha amemerano othevir anja amui.

<sup>5</sup> Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire.

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmuisua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu.

<sup>7</sup> Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueen ameenjemi.'

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

<sup>9</sup> Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingga.

<sup>10-11</sup> Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati? 'Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima,

Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

<sup>12</sup> Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiingga, ana thaegha gue.



*Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?*

*(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphanu ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghousua.

<sup>14</sup> Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee ikaaji, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

<sup>15</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki an gananga."

<sup>16</sup> Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiini ineendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini ineendagh."

<sup>17</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarini bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing." Mauthughura mee anji ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiin marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sadiusiin, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunjo osiinini ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga.

<sup>20-21</sup> Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui.

<sup>22</sup> Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha ariighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi.

23 Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiiina amuunra?"

24 Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.

25 Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuuni ikaami.

26 Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.'

27 Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv*

*(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

28 Iesus Sadiusiin phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?"

29 Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv.

30 Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.'

31 Anji inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniin mini ikhevigha aniinga afhirasi phati."

32 Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati.

33 Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

34 Iesus orasima a nderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

*Jesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, "Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraiss, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav?"

<sup>36</sup> Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja anijisi, a kamaghim mbikemi,

'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Ni khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh,

mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima

mee niina apheenji ikaami." '

<sup>37</sup> Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raniinmiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi.

<sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi.

<sup>40</sup> Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghani."

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi*

*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanja aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaanja anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi.

<sup>42</sup> Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osinj bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiinj athi, aninj akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiina amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anna akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira.

<sup>44</sup> Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniini. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegeha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

## 13

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi*  
(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, an suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, an gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!”

<sup>2</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami*  
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anna aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anna azaaghi,

<sup>4</sup> “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami.

<sup>8</sup> Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

<sup>9</sup> Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjuimbar garir gumasir raniingga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanni uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi.

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami.

<sup>11</sup> Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbingge phati, Gotini Utum mbinggeghi.

<sup>12</sup> Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi.

<sup>13</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijngami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi (Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri.

15 Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri.

16 Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri.

17 Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi!

18-19 Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri.

20 Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muañ othevi. A ti andar righoris phatise gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghagi.

21 Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri!

22 Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gangaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua.

23 Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami*

*(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

24 Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami.

25 Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi.

26 Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoon zaami.

27 A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeenjemi  
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anjguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianza.

<sup>29</sup> Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otari a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniini uthughav iti.

<sup>30</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami.

<sup>31</sup> Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimingi givagham phatighami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeenji phati*

*(Metiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeenji phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeenji phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

<sup>33</sup> Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeenji phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii.

<sup>34</sup> Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniini itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan.

<sup>35</sup> Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bongara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri.

<sup>36</sup> Phatighitima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami.

<sup>37</sup> Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

## 14

*Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimingia rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamaŋga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina

aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi, momooġno othivha thavın Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui.

<sup>2</sup> Mee kamagh nori viņġeeghi, “Ee ishamani uthughun anġi usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavın ee ramuighemi.”

*Amighan mavım mbughuna aghuunġ zuirım mburueġ Iesusina aphananġ ġiġe*

*(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Betanini uġuuni ikhava mamburan arimarım itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavım mbughuna aghuunġ zuirım mburueġn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunġna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anġi uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavım mburueġn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburueġnm mbisiva bigha mburueġn Iesusina aphananġ ġiġe.

<sup>4</sup> Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori viņġivire iti, “Theghousua kha mburueġn mbughuna aghuunġ zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anġa amui?”

<sup>5</sup> An ana amandaghiva anġiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anġi uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anġa afhira. Gumughun ana anġiro ovisi phatısi tharsira akuruvaghami.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anġa avhesi.

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghım mbiņġeeghi, “Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anġa anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuunġn nanġa amui.

<sup>7</sup> Bisi phatısi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati.

<sup>8</sup> Ki aremightima ana ramuanġgamir bighaanġ, ana anaanġa amui. A ufhuaraghım mbughuna aghuunġ zuirım mburueġn nam mbikariġh aghevightima mee ġin na umoghi rarighami.

<sup>9</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiņġeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavın Gotina akamana aghuunġ ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaanġi nighinighivire ikaami.”

*Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura*



*arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inghinighava, anjiro ovisi anja niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera anijnmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

*Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi*

*(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniinva anm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, "Ee anjan manavin maanji, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?"

<sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha anijnm mbinjgeeghi, "Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinanji uphugh zii anjom mbatoghti, anjo anjin gin maanji.

<sup>14</sup> Ana aven zui riphen anjo anjin maniva anjin guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anjan mana?"

<sup>15</sup> Anjo anjin mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anjanani ikhivana anjon khivaghani. Anjanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee anjanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri."

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura anjin suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, anijn maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

<sup>17</sup> Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi.

<sup>18</sup> Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi."

19 Mee aṅna akamam mbaraegha, navi bar oseme. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha aṅna azaaṅsigha kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?”

20 Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaṅni uvavira raghumi thav.

21 Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! In-aghamuṅ aṅm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

*Jesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri iṅгаа non suren gumasigha aṅiṅji*

*(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

22 Jesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aṅiṅga, kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Khara nan neerinofigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.”

23 Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menṅa aṅiṅsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri.

24 Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Khara nan ṅaan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama riṅgirana aghavaghar ikeghemi.

25 Ki guisimbaṅra gem mbiṅgeeghi, Ki nomthegh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhiṅ maṅji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri iṅгаа ramanga.”

26 Mauthughura mee Gotini iziṅ ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Jesus kamaghiusue, Pita ḡinim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeṅsi phati*

*(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)*

27 Jesus kamagh non suren gumasi viṅgeeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh aṅm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighniḡhana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi.

28 Ki gem mbiṅgeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manṅanga.”

29 A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Mee bar niṅ thaeghtima kira phatighami.”

<sup>30</sup> An aṅm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbiṅgeeghi, thighira rimaanṅ khavṅn niṅ nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavṅn niim mbikimaṅga, ‘Ki ana ikeṅsi phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanṅniṅ ramuaṅga.”

<sup>31</sup> An aṅm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimaṅga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira aṅm mbiṅgeeghi.

*Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbiṅgeeghi  
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee aṅn zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimaṅga.”

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiṅ phuvira aṅna anandima, a bar osemigha,

<sup>34</sup> kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.”

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura a muaṅ sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbiṅgi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima niṅ uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana niṅ.

<sup>36</sup> A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbiṅgeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, niṅ nam mbathighin ana niṅ. Niṅ nan vhusvhusan gin maṅa thaghiri. Niṅ non vhusvhusan min, niṅ ramu.”

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbiṅgeeghi, “Saimon, niṅ akuire? Niṅ thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanṅni ikeghem phatightire?”

<sup>38</sup> Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanṅ, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genṅa amui.”

<sup>39</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegha aṅn phorugham mbiṅgeeghi.

<sup>40</sup> Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menṅa

amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anj mmbikimangamira akaagha asa.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegha za mem mbingeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otari mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighausua zii.

<sup>42</sup> Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanja! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!"

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi  
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anj mmbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorugum mbsoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanir, mee mee amaensi, mee zii.

<sup>44</sup> Iesus nigh mena fharira righausua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghami. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maani."

<sup>45</sup> Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh!" Judas anj injisi.

<sup>46</sup> Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbigiravira anj usuirira.

<sup>47</sup> Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anj ukuar ritughiri.

<sup>48</sup> Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighausua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?"

<sup>49</sup> Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui."

<sup>50</sup> Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

*Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu*

<sup>51</sup> Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbasasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanir anj usuirasima,

<sup>52</sup> a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iesusina aphani ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphani, rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>54</sup> Mauthughura Pita thighiin muan anga athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

<sup>55</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji.

<sup>56</sup> Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimngir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimngi uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>57</sup> Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi,

<sup>58</sup> "Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini injarighemi. Ki injarighemi thav gumasi anji injarighem phatighami.' "

<sup>59</sup> Mbingimngir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>60</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonji utugha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?"

<sup>61</sup> Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingimngima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?"

<sup>62</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

63 Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biġhava azaaghi, "Ee theghousua nomtheġh gumasi tharsir phorugh diġh ti mee ziva akaar anġa asi ti? Mariki!

64 Gee nori anġm mbarasi, am mbiġġingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anġa asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

65 Mauthughura marsi anġi iphari. Mee anġa arimaghaniġ avaragha, mee nona afharir anġm mbisogha kamagh anġm mbiġġeeghi, "Niim mbikim. Thiġra niim mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anġm mbisoghavire iti.

*Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeġsi phati"*

*(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)*

66 Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbiġġiniġni itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphanani ijaarana amighan mav zii.

67 A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anġ gara, kamaghim mbiġġeeghi, "Niġ gumaghan khav niġ ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiġn gumagh mav."

68 An anġm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbiġġer bighan mav ikeġsi phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniġno otoghiva akiran maġamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui.

69 Gumughuni ijaarana amighan khav khagh anġ garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomtheġha mem mbiġġeeghi, "Muna mena mavira."

70 A mem mbikemisima a nomtheġha nombin guaragha muanġ ġin, anġa aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbiġġeeghi, "Niġ Galilin distriġhin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbanġra niġ mena mavira."

71 Maghira Pita mbiġġiraviram mbiġġi kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbanġram mbiġġeeghi. Ki khorira amuightima Got nanġa asighasiġhemi." A kamagh mem mbiġġeeghi, "Ki gem mbiġġer gumaghan khav ikeġsi phati."

72 A kamaghim mbiġġivire itima utuar nomtheġha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anġm mbikemisi mbiġġingimanġi nindiġ, "Niġ ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanġa, 'Ki Iesusi ikeġsi phati.' Maghira utuar ġini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaanġi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

## 15

*Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu*

*(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphan, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aniiji.

<sup>2</sup> Mee Pailati aniisima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anre, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi."

<sup>3</sup> An anm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anm mbingiva akaar anja asi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pailat nomthegeha anja azaaghi, "Nii mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara nii mbingiva andar niinga asi."

<sup>5</sup> An anja azarasima Iesus bar anm mbinger phatise, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanja.

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi.

<sup>8</sup> Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui.

<sup>9</sup> Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?"

<sup>10</sup> Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi."

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir

navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami.

12 Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?"

13 A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

14 Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!"

15 A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja anijji.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi  
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)*

16 Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti.

17 Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara.

18 Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!"

19 Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui.

20 Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughausua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu*

*(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

21 Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughausua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

22 Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniinj kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anjan.



23 Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi.

24-25 Aro ananga 9\_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi an n shaari isiragha norigha aniinga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianga.

26 Mauthughura mee an gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmuisua an m mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.

27-28 Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniin nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhu. \*

29 Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer an m mbingiva nona aphani ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegh an ni inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh.

30 Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!"

31 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani ingura!"

32 Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini an na aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira an m mbingivire iti.

### *Iesusin ovhevheen*

*(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

33 Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unaghinani itiri unjuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3\_okloghini unguarthughura utu.

\* 15:27-28 Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min an n gari.' "

34 Aro gua 3\_oklogh nisima Iesus itiini ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniin kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?"

35 Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi."

36 Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anna akuraghami, o phati."

37 Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

38 Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri.

39 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

40 Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoon Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh.

41 Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuravagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi  
(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

42-43 Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi.

44 An anna azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesus a remigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anna azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?"

45 An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba.

46-47 Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gughana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniiñ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

## 16

*Iesus nomthegha rikavi*

*(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maaji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi.

<sup>2-3</sup> 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vinjeeghi, "Thiñra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu.

<sup>5</sup> Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee an ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>6</sup> Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee atitiin thaghiri. Ki ikaaji. Gee Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan.

<sup>7</sup> Thighira gee maaji, Pita ko an suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrihñ manñanga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuihvami.' "

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiin, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani*

*(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin an khiva. Amighan

\* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande.

khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an an gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani*

*(Luk 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha anijnm mbato.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura aniinj nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniinja akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuanjamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjeeghi*

*(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi an ganigha mem mbingeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharam mbingingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbingi menga avhesi.

<sup>15</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar an raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim.

<sup>16</sup> Gee mem mbikimti thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anja akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianja.

<sup>17-18</sup> Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anjar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami."

\* **16:9** Ikeensi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegga gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

*Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo*

*(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti.

<sup>20</sup> Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha injaarava non gamgaanj menja anijnsi mee anj gamgaanj bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaanji, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

## **Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan**

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemini unju ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliinj gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin mananja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninj.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anj ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun

thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kluan "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

## **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri**

*(Sapta 1.1--8.3)*

*Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaanngami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhrama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. \*

3 A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi.

4 Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin mennga anini, "Gee Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aninmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananmba oraghi, kha an gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhii.

5 Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

6 Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anna azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gu-

---

**1:1-2** Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 \* **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21

magh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" \*

7 Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati.

8 Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirrightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manji unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

*Iesus Gotini unjuun zui*

*(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu.

10 A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu.

11 Aniin kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

*Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi*

12 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anji uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu.

13 Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar.

\* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiin apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiin gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati.

**1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16



14 Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuon, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

15 Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120.

16 A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira.

17 Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui."

18 A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro onjeeghiri.

19 Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anm mbiniin kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

20 Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, "Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, 'Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghiri.' A ivhira kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar nianja.'

21 Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi.

22 Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga."

23 Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias.

24-25 Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaanj. Nii en khiva, nii aniiḡna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin aḡan nighiva kha injaara ramuaḡa. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu."

26 Mauthughura mee akiman aniiḡni iziini osirigha thoḡga athigha aniiḡ ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegħa ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagħa amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugħa ana athi.

## 2

### *Gotini Utum zegħiri*

1 Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagħa riphenan mavin iti. \*

2 Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniḡn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegħa zegħira, gamiiḡn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagħa ana nogħi.

3 Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogħa bighira uvhuaghuvhuagħa men aphanir isirigha aphighi.

4 Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivagħava, gamgaanḡn menḡa aniiḡna menḡa amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa viḡgeegħi.

5 Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomtheḡa zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenḡn iti.

6 Ara mee niḡniḡn khavi oraegħa zaa bar nori akuvagħav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagħa orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa viḡgeegħi.

7 Kamagħa amuisi mee osemigħa atam nighinisi. Ara mee riḡgavan maghatigha amuighava azaagħi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira!

8 Manmagħ amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagħa memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara viḡgeegħi?

9 Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze.

---

1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 2:1 Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 \* 2:1 Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, aḡni iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. 2:2 Ap 4.31 2:3 Mt 3.11 2:4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 2:7 Ap 1.11 2:9 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>10</sup> Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinini unjuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbinjeeghi!"

<sup>12</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?"

<sup>13</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghisue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

### *Pita akami ukuri*

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi.

<sup>15</sup> Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori ripha aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. \*

<sup>16</sup> Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel thomira mbikemisi moghin,

<sup>17</sup> 'Got kamaghin mbinji kamaghisue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami.

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami.

<sup>20</sup> Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin

---

**2:15** 1 Te 5.7 \* **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani apho phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbinjeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami.

21 Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi." ' "

22 Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga aniini. Anga aniinsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani.

23 Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi.

24 Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi.

25 Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti. A gamgaan nannga anindi. Bigha thav na ramughti, khii irirangivaghiva avhigh-evhighem phatighami.

26-27 Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

28 Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramughti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

29 Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti.

30 Devit a Gotina ambuun̄n gumaghan mav, a ikaan̄i, Got akaman ringiran aghavaghan an̄ga aniin̄ga kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin an̄an niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.'

31 Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaan̄i, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaan̄m mbin̄geeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima an̄na arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. An̄m mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. \*

32 Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got an̄ga aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir an̄n ganigha, mbin̄geeghi.

33 A guavanan̄ga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha an̄n iphin gamgaan̄ nii. An̄ni Inaghavhes an̄m mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman an̄ga aniin̄i. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee an̄n gamaan̄n iphin bisigha amui.

34 Devit Iesusin min Gotini un̄juun̄ gus phati. A kamaghim mbin̄geeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbin̄gi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

35 mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan̄i rikambuun̄tima mee niin apheen̄n ikaami." '

36 Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaan̄i. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got an̄ga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

*Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue*

37 Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, an̄m mbin̄gingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vin̄geeghi, "Ena avheen̄mbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?"

38 Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaan̄ga.

39 Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaan̄ga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen

---

2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11      2:31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35      \* 2:31 Grighiin̄na akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", an̄m mbin̄iin̄ kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.      2:32 Ap 1.8; 2.24      2:33 Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12      2:34 Sng 110.1      2:36 Ap 5.30-31      2:37 Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30      2:38 Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19      2:39 Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17

isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga.”

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menja amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genja asighasiighem phatighami.”

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama mbaraegha an vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisina andarsira avhen ze.

*Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv*

<sup>42</sup> Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi.  
\*

<sup>43</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gangaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>44</sup> Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi.

<sup>45</sup> Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amaanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi.

<sup>46</sup> Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti.

<sup>47</sup> Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

### 3

*Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui.

---

**2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15    **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14    **2:42** Ap 20.7    \* **2:42** Ikeenji gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinohigh ko njanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi.    **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12    **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8    **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7    **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18    **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30

<sup>2</sup> Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphén ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angoro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphén ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi.

<sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen mannamiusua zima ana angoro ovisiviusua aniiṅna azaaghi.

<sup>4</sup> Ana aniiṅna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anṅ gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, “Nii rikir anṅara ganri!”

<sup>5</sup> Am mbinṅgeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiṅra gari.

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamaghi mbinṅgeeghi, “Khii angoro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniṅmiusua. Nasaretiṅn gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anṅi iziin, nii rikavigh raru!”

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pita anṅa agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anṅ guamtivani ko anṅari uzuamira gamngaa nisima,

<sup>8</sup> a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeeṅn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaṅṅa, Gotin izii ufhi.

<sup>9</sup> Gumasi rako amisi bar anṅ garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima

<sup>10</sup> mee anṅ ganigha ana ikeṅṅa kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphén ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angoro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee riṅṅavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaṅ khavi oto.

### *Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeeṅn akami ukuri*

<sup>11</sup> Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, riṅṅavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anṅ garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanṅi utughav iti. Riphenan azuanṅ khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbinṅgeeghi, “Israeliṅn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav geṅṅa amuisima gee riṅṅavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anṅ gara kamaghiusue, anṅa ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anṅa

Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n inderaghavire ikava, an̄ga kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati.

13 Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non in̄jaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim m̄b̄ngeeghi, 'Ee thange an̄n vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran an̄ga ase.

14 Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee an̄gi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati m̄b̄ngeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh.

15 Gen̄ga amui gee an̄amira iti gumagh, gee an̄m mbisuesi ana aremisi Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. An̄ga noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeen̄gava an̄n gunim m̄b̄ngeeghi.

16 An̄ga Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeen̄si gumaghan khav, a gamgaan̄nii. An̄gan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khaan̄ga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori an̄n gari.

17 Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaan̄ji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeen̄si phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira.

18 Got fhomira an̄na akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem m̄b̄nḡi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nian̄ga. Got nom m̄b̄nḡinḡigha amuisi moghin̄ andar aghae othuivi.

19 Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua z̄itima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.

20 Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan am̄h̄ndighan gera an̄h̄ntima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

21 Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun̄n gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini un̄juuni ikhii, maan̄ji Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegh bisiri in̄gaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin̄, bisi bar othuivhami.

**3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32    **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15    **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10    **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9    **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13    **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11    **3:19** Ap 2.38



22 Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anjm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu.

23 Anjm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomtheh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' \*

24 Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

25 Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniinsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavar phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavar otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.'

26 Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

## 4

*Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti*

1 Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vjngivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava anijnm mbato. \*

2 Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vjngeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi anijnmiusua bar maghatighi.

3 Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava anijn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousuava

**3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37    **3:23** Wkp 23.29    \*    **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh.    **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26    **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33;

13.46    **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52    \*    **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui.    **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiñ riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiñ ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra.

<sup>4</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anñi iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

*Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanğa athi*

<sup>5</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanı koma Judariro othevi ikeñsi gumasi, mee Jerusalemın nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>6</sup> Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti.

<sup>7</sup> Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arımasi rifhaanñ zesi, mee maghira aniiñna azaaghi, "Anño aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiññ iziin anño kha bisigha amui?"

<sup>8</sup> Mee aniiñ azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinğeeghi, "Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphanı!

<sup>9</sup> Gee ti anğa akurasir gumaghanı usuan maghatighan khaviusua anğana azaanñsighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanñiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera.

<sup>10</sup> Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaanñtima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeññiri. Khara Nasaretiinñ gumagh Kraıs İesusin iziin gen arımasi rifhaanñi utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav İesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anğa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anğa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi.

<sup>11</sup> İesus, 'Akıman khav riphenanğa amuir gumasi anñi iphirphirigha anñm mbatuesima, İkhiv thighira anğa amuisi a riphenanñi isaghuphusir akımanñi ighe.'

<sup>12</sup> Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. İesusini izihira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh."

<sup>13</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonın garıma aniiñ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbinğeema, mee aniiñ ganighava ikaanñi, aniiñ surea amuisi phati. Aniiñ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñn gara rıngavan maghatigha

amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin Iesusin phorughava arui.

<sup>14</sup> Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman ingura.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniingha aniinsima aniin Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniinmuisua akaa visosi.

<sup>16</sup> Mee norir azaaghi, "Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniin ramuti? Jerusalemi itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaani, aniin gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuaan guanxiighem thughatis phati. Anaan guisimbaanra oto.

<sup>17</sup> Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniin raniintima aniin nomthegh Iesusin iziin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri."

<sup>18</sup> Mee guava aniin diisima aniin avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniin mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anjo nomthegh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri."

<sup>19-20</sup> Mee aniin mbingema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anja noniin ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guanxiighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaan indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anja gen akamam mbaraghami?"

<sup>21-22</sup> Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniin raniinmuisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniin ramuti. Mee aniin mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbingingir aghavagharir marsi aniingha amuighava aniin amandasima aniin zui.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi*

<sup>23</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniin azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniin Gotina apheraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii

rako igharisi gumasira aphanani aniijn mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi.

24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinannga amuighava, onjar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui.

25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiji. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui. Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.'

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh.

28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi.

29 Ikhiv, mee avhighevisir akaar enga aniinji, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami.

30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun."

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, anji Utum menjgi izivasima, mee avhighevisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi*

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani

uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari.

<sup>33</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti.

<sup>34-35</sup> Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar anjiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

<sup>36</sup> Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unun ze.

<sup>37</sup> A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja anjiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

## 5

### *Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anni uvhues nii.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaani, Ananias anjir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji.

<sup>3</sup> A menja aninjsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anjir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira?"

<sup>4</sup> Khara nin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anni uvhuesan anjiro ovhisi ivhira nin anjir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona anjiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui."

<sup>5</sup> Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii.

<sup>6</sup> Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

<sup>7</sup> Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii.

<sup>8</sup> A zima, Pita aṅna azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baarṅani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko aṅgo ana nisi o?” Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Aṅre, bar aṅni uvhuesara.”

<sup>9</sup> An aṅm mbikemisima Pita kamagh aṅm mbingeeghi, “Aṅgo manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniinṅn iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manṅanga.”

<sup>10</sup> Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira aṅni usuaniinṅn irighava aremi. Gumasir inṅaa avhen zaa garima aṅna aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha aṅn manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

### *Gamgaanṅn bisira avhirara othuivi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaanṅn bisira avhirara ko riṅgavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoonṅn andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuanṅn mighasigha nori akuvi.

<sup>13</sup> Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaanji, mee othivhana aghuunṅa amui.

<sup>14</sup> Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita aṅgisiraghtima aṅn inṅeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami.

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

### *Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi*

<sup>17</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiinṅn

phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi.

18 Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi.

19 Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanjn Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze.

20 Ensel kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gee maanji, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim."

21 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghausua akama amanda.

22 Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan kirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinjgeeghi,

23 "Ee rivinan kirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anjn ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

24 Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?"

25 Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan kirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui."

26 Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

*Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati*

27-28 Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genga aninga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingi Jerusalem bar anga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi."

29 Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu."

30 Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuessi a nomthegha rikavhi.

31 Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana nighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja.

32 Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

### *Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun*

33 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Magagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi.

34 Uthughun khavin Farisiijn akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii.

35 A mbingingir kharsigha amui, "Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri.

36 Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin



gavman anm mbisuesima, anna aremi. Kha uthughun an gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati.

37 Teudas aremigha givasima an gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi an gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are.

38 Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami.

39 Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramughti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue.

40 Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue.

41 Mee gua mbingeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui.

42 Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vjngiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

## 6

*Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

1 Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiina akama mbingema, marsi Aramiina akama mbingeeghi. Grighiina akama nga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiina amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiina atari. \*

5:37 Lu 2.1-2    5:38 Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13    5:39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25

5:40 Ap 4.18    5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13    5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3    6:1 Ap 2.41;

4.35; 5.14; 9.29    \* 6:1 Aramiina akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu.

<sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men dūsima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir ijaara thaeghiva aghan ijaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati.

<sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoon 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan 7 bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva ijaaran khavira athightima mee an 7 ganangami.

<sup>4</sup> Ara ee nori ijaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar an 7 iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiin 7 unuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui.

<sup>6</sup> Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan 7 gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalem 7 itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an 7 anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar an 7 ikha ivhira an 7 gin zui.

### *Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usaira*

<sup>8</sup> Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan an 7 an 7 aniisima, a gumasi rako amisir thoon 7 ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi.

<sup>9</sup> Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an 7 izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. \*

**6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7    **6:5** Ap 8.5    **6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23    **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6    **6:8** Ap 2.43    **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15    \* **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura ijaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non ijaarira amui.

10 Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anja anini. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar injarigha ramuan injura.

11 Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' "

12 Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanirako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue.

13 Mee khoriri mbingingiri tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi.

14 Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anja afharaveghiva, Moses thomira enja anijisir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' "

15 Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiughav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

## 7

*Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri*

1 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?"

2 Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjanan iti Got anm mbato.

3 Anm mbingi kamaghusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan manji.'

4 Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheenjin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anjiti.

5 Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsi phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh an na avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati.

6 Got kamagh Abrahamim mbinjgeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui.

7 Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.'

8 Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinjmiusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin an ga aninga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maanja nona andarsi bar men momoon niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuan Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoon nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoon niro ofhisi righori.

9-10 Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got an phorugha ikha an osimndisia givagha an na akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar an vhusvhusigha an ga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira an riphenan bisi gari.

11 Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhira aghae phati.

12 Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui.

13 Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men

gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani.

14 Kha bighaan̄n gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama aman̄ga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee an̄na aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu.

15 Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire.

16 Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoon̄ga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

17 Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir aka-mana aghavagharan guisimbaan̄ra othuivousuava aghang-era zima, ee Israeliin̄ gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi.

18 Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin̄n ativasi gumagh iti.

19 A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua men̄ga aghorima mee arighire.

20 Uthughun khavin̄n Mosesini inaghamuun̄ an̄m mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin̄n phunini ko mbikethavin̄n noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, an̄ni inaghamuun̄n nombira an̄n gari.

21 Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min an̄n gari.

22 Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun̄ nigha mbingim̄ingir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

23 Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi.

24 A Israelin̄n mavin̄n garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav an̄m mbisogha iphasavira an̄ga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua an̄n akuruvagha, Isivin̄n gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, an̄m mbisuesi ana aremi.

25 Uthughun khavin̄n Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim̄ mbikiman̄ga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati.

26 Amiritusi rimaan̄ra Moses garima Israelin̄n gumaghaniin̄n noniin̄m mbisosi. Mauthughura aniin̄n noniin̄m mbisosima a gua navana amiin̄ndighan aniin̄ga

aniinga aniim mbingeeghi, 'Mani, ango oragh, ango aveendiniin, ango thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?'

<sup>27</sup> Thighira osimdisigha mbiniimbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiingra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?'

<sup>28</sup> Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.'

<sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti.

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar ahangera maanji inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi,

<sup>32</sup> 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii an thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue.

<sup>34</sup> Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.'

<sup>35</sup> Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiingra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii.

<sup>36</sup> A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui.

<sup>37</sup> Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoon akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana

mbisevighemi.'

38 Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainaian oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anga niini.

39 Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinam manjamiusua.

40 Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanaga.'

41 Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unjuughan mina anga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga aniingava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui.

42 Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anga anindi? Bar phati.

43 Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphuga, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniin othevir gin manjamiusua aniingava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaanji ikaami.' \*

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui.

45 Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto.

**7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39**  
Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42**

Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 \* **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharisi tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19

46 Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n inderasi Got inderaghavira an̄ga amui. A kamagh Gotin̄n azaaghi, 'Khiī Jekovin̄ Gotiusua riphena ramuan̄ga, o?' An̄ an̄na azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.'

47 Got mbikemigha givasima, gin̄ Solomonra an̄m̄iusua riphenan̄n ijaari.

48 Bar iphin̄ iti Gotin̄ gumasi amuisi riphenir̄ iti phati. Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh kamaghim̄ mbikemi,

49 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiin̄na an̄an. Unuaghin̄ khiī nonī usuaniin̄ asira an̄an. Manmagh garir̄ riphena thav, niī namiusua an̄ ramuamiusua? Khiī avughusuamira an̄an managh̄ iti?

50 Bisir kharsi, khiī bar andagha amui." ' ' "

51 Mauthughura Stiven̄ maghira Judariro osim̄ndisiva oraghava anda rikirir̄ riphenan̄ gumasi v̄ngeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phat̄isi tharsi! Gen̄ navi rako nigh̄inisi, Got ikeens̄i phat̄isi gumasir̄ navir̄ mina amui! Gee nona avhav̄ mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotinī Utum mighasigha an̄m̄ mbatosi!

52 Genī inasi osim̄ndisir̄ Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi barbar men̄ga an̄indi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n inderasi gumagh zaamir̄ bighaan̄n gunim̄ mbingema, gen̄ inasi mee mbisosi mee ar̄ighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir̄ maghatisir̄ afharī athigha an̄m̄ mbisuesi an̄ aremi.

53 Enseli Mosesim̄ mbikemigha an̄ga aniin̄si othevi ana andar̄ gen̄ga aniin̄sima gee andar̄ gin̄ zui phati."

*Mee an̄gir̄ Stiven̄in̄gī invisima ana aremi*

54 Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir̄ avheri an̄m̄iusua bar maghatigha an̄m̄iusua nona atharigh̄ ivi.

55 Mauthughura Gotinī Utum Stivengī izivasima, a khogha Gotinī un̄uun̄ Gotin̄ an̄aran aghavagharan̄ garima Iesus Gotina agharan̄ guvinī utughav̄ iti.

56 A kamaghim̄ mbingeeghi, "Gee Gan! Khiī Gotinī un̄uun̄ garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir̄ Otar Gotina agharan̄ guvin̄ utughavī iti."

57 Mee kamagh oraegha m̄bighiravira diiva arava afharir̄ nonī ukuaria phirigha, akh̄irisiīgha an̄m̄iusua zui.

58 Mee ana ukurugha un̄uunī ikhivan̄ akiran̄ gugha, maghirama an̄gir̄ an̄gī inivi. Akamana an̄ga asi tharsi nona

---

7:46 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 7:47  
1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 7:49  
Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 7:51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10;  
Jer 6.10; 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1;  
Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 7:54 Ap 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5  
7:56 Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 7:58 Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap  
6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12



akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anji izii Solin. \*

<sup>59</sup> Mee anjar anji inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii."

<sup>60</sup> A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anji nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

*Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi*

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti.

<sup>2</sup> Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenj iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjiusuava azii.

<sup>3</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

## **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuuj Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui**

*(Sapta 8.4-12.25)*

*Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuuj ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuuj ana ukuri.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri.

<sup>6</sup> A gangaanj iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anjm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha

---

\* **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vingeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanj anji nigh anji inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19

amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera.

<sup>8</sup> Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anji iphui.

*Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh*

<sup>9</sup> Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khi gumaghan ikhiv."

<sup>10</sup> Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaan, anji izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan."

<sup>11</sup> A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui.

<sup>12</sup> Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuuj ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niadiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

18 Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjgiro ovisi nigha aniingga aniingga, kamaghim mbingeeghi,

19 "Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum niannga."

20 Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Niina anjgir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjgir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjgiro ovisi phorughivira mbunue phatisir arivan manjannga.

21 Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati.

22-23 Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga."

24 An anm mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, "Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami."

25 Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniin akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniin nomthegha Jerusalem gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unqumbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

*Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anm mbingeeghi*

26 Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii sautin utuavin maani, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti."

27-28 Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjgir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari.

29 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii maniva karisin munavin aghan ikhii."

30 Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun̄n gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip aṅna azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeṅsi o phati?”

31 Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khii manmaghira ikaṅ ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeṅgemi. Nii zivanan̄ nan phorugh raphera.”

32-33 Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin̄ min mee aṅm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri un̄usira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee aṅm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbiṅge phati. Mee bar aṅn amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh aṅn niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun̄ givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

34 Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin̄ azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh, a thiin̄n gunim mbiṅgeeghi? A nombi mbiṅgeeghi, o igharis tharsi viṅgeeghi?”

35 Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viṅgari viṅgi gua, Iesusin̄ akaman aghuun̄n gun aṅm mbiṅgeeghi.

36-37 Mee utuavin̄ gua, rimin̄ mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” \*

38 Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbiṅgema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue.

39 Mee rimin̄ ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun̄ inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheen̄i, a utuavin̄ gua bari iphui.

40 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khii thighira Asdotini un̄uun̄ oto.” A gua, un̄uimba bar andar akamana aghuun̄ ukura gua Sisariani un̄uuno oto.

8:31 Jo 16.13    8:32-33 Ais 53.7-8    8:35 Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28    8:36-37 Ap 10.47

\* 8:36-37 Ikeṅsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimban̄ra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin̄ ikhiti, khii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin̄ iti, a Gotin Otar.” 8:39 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14    8:40 Ap 21.8

## 9

*Sol non nighinisigh ira**(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)*

1-2 Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingjngir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, "Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphanani kharsi Gotin phorugha mbinggeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, 'Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anj usuiragh manj rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.' "

3 Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anjan gamgaan anj isira.

4 Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithinj mav kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?"

5 Ana anj mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii thinjra?" Mauthughura a kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Khi Iesus, nii nar afharavasi.

6 Nii rikavighiva, unjuun manj. Gumughun gumagha thav nira amuanjami bisir gun nim mbikimanga."

7 Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingjngir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingjngi phatigha phure iti.

8 Maghira Sol nomthegeha rikavigha, non arimaghaniinj ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anj phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniinj usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui.

9 A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniinj uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana agha thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

10 Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anj izii Ananias. Mauthughura Ananias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anj mbinggeeghi, "Ananias!" An anj dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khi khari iti."

11 Mauthughura Ikhiv anj mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavinj izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha

mbinjgi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan.

12 Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anij nom inderaghousua."

13 Mauthughura Ananias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbinjgeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui.

14 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami."

15 An anm mbinjgeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananiasim mbinjgeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananja.

16 Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

17 Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthege ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze."

18 Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthege gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue.

19 Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthege non gamgaanj nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

*Sol akamana aghuunj Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri*

20 Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbinjgeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar."

21 Solim mbinjgeema, mee anm mbinjgigiv oraegha rinjgavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min

mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anıdı gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

22 Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenğa guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingı viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghın gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

### *Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu*

23 Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui.

24 Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaanı.

25 Mauthughura anğ gına aruir gumasi, mee rimaanğ anm mbikemisi ana akhıraman ikhiv anğa aphasima, mee gamiıñ nii rivinan thoonğ mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akıran iri.

### *Sol Jerusalemıni iti*

26 Sol Jerusalemın zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorough ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anıni iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi.

27 Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anğ gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiınğ thavına avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziın akami ukuri."

28 Sol Jerusalemın inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziın akami ukura guavire iti.

29 A Judari Grighiınğa akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vıngı nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui.

30 Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenğa, ana nigha Sisarianı unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. \*

9:22 Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28      9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33      9:26 Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19      9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8      9:29

Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26      9:30 Ga 1.21      \* 9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghın manıamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inıaari 11.25in gan.

<sup>31</sup> Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amiinndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj it.

*Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui.

<sup>33</sup> A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee.

<sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niinga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi.

<sup>35</sup> A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanji it gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

<sup>36</sup> Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi.

<sup>37</sup> Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti anjanan ana athi.

<sup>38</sup> Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima aniij anm mbikimamiusua zui. Aniij gua anm mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!"

<sup>39</sup> Aniij anm mbikemisima Pita aniij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira anjanan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi.

<sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaenji mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, "Tabita, nii rikavhi."



Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphaera.

<sup>41</sup> Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuessi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anjamire iti.

<sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi ni-aghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghav-aghav Ikhivan iti.

<sup>43</sup> Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anj izi Saimon.

## 10

### *Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anj izi Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.

<sup>2</sup> Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>3</sup> Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unjuartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min za kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Kornilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, theghan bighin?"

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, "Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, ni gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi.

<sup>5</sup> Ni thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anj izi Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anj mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

<sup>6</sup> A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. Anj riphen onaram mbikeenj iti."

<sup>7</sup> Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anjusua zii. Anj mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti.

<sup>8</sup> Ana othuisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

### *Pita irimin min bighan gari*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isin guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii an azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari.

<sup>11</sup> A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri.

<sup>12</sup> Anna avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura ithin mav kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami."

<sup>14</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati."

<sup>15</sup> An anm mbikemisima ithin nomthegha anm mbinjgeeghi, "Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri."

<sup>16</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniin nom anm mbinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>17</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavin mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi.

<sup>18</sup> Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?"

<sup>19</sup> Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbinjgeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui.

<sup>20</sup> Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbinjgeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?"

<sup>22</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi anja akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh

niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagha ana apheen itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar an n vhusvhusigha an ni izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav an m mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingingji tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' "

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

*Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu*

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti.

<sup>25</sup> Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa an na agheghe, an khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha an ni izii ufhi.

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Pita an ni usuiraghav ana ufheghe an m mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi."

<sup>27</sup> Pita an m mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaanji, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manngiam phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan an ra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati.

<sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirhirsu phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

<sup>30</sup> An m mbingeema Korniliusa an na akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. \*

<sup>31</sup> A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi injaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi.

<sup>32</sup> Kamagh amuisima Saimon, an ni iziin mav Pita, an miusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva

ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanğa akuima, an aņn gara iti. Riphenan khav oņaram mbikeeņn iti.'

<sup>33</sup> Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaaņn iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

*Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri*

<sup>34</sup> Pita Korneliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi viņgeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaaņi. Got uvhuaghu-vhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi.

<sup>35</sup> Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi aņna apheenņ ikha othevira aghuira amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi.

<sup>36</sup> Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghin mbiņgeeghi, Krai Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enğa amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amiinđighan iti.

<sup>37</sup> Gee nori ikaaņi, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi.

<sup>38</sup> Gee ikaaņi, Got Nasaretiinņ gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaanņ anğa aniņi. Got aņn phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menğa amuima mee nomthegha indera.

<sup>39</sup> Ee nori non arimasi aņn garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjuimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee aņm mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi.

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anğa amuima a nomthegha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva.

<sup>41</sup> A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era aņn gani. Ana aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame.

---

**10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31

42 Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimaŋga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheŋga guesi tharsi rako anŋamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami.

43 Gotina ambuunŋ gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanŋa.”

### *Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii*

44 Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri.

45-46 Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menŋa aniŋi.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue,

47 “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiŋra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?”

48 Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vinŋeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem gugha othuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii.

<sup>2-3</sup> Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem gua-vanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonŋ niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonŋ niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir gugha mem phorugha aphii.”

**10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43**  
Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22  
**10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14  
**10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12

4 Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi,

5 "Khii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira anjanan asara.

6 Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti.

7 Khii orasi, itiihn mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.'

8 Mauthughura khii ana ikara, 'Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndooni Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.'

9 Mauthughura ithiin mav nomthegeha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, 'Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.'

10 A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaaniihn nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

11 Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphena oto.

12 Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.' Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue.

13 Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii.

14 Anm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." '

15 Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira.

16 Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.'

17 Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enja anijni. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menja anijni. Kamagha amuisima khii thijra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?"

18 Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

*Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti*

19 Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrih ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinjeeghi.

20 Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegha zegha, Antioghin guegha Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighijna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

21 Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gangaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

22 Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisi andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu.

23 Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menja amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimingir mem mbingeeghi.

24 A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

25 Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui.

26 An ayn ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniin bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin mennga athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

27 Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegha Antioghin zui.

28 Mena mav, ayni izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghiusue, Romiin gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto.

29 Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anjiro ovisi aningava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmiasua.

30 Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aninji, anin and nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aninji.

## 12

*Herot Jemsi mbisoesima ayna aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi*

1 Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha mennga asighasighaousua. \*

2 Ayn mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina ayn mbisoesima, ayna aremi.

3 Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii ayn vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui.

4 A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorsir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha ayn gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee ayn gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua.

11:26 1 Pi 4.16      11:27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11      11:28 Ap 21.10      11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1      11:30 Ap 12.25      \* 12:1 Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Ayna azighan iziina akhugh Herot.      12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23      12:3 Ap 4.3      12:4 Kis 12.1-27



5 Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmiusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingivire iti.

*Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi*

6 Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamiusua manjamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmiusua gara itimana akamaniin iti.

7 Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, an ajaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anga aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri.

8 Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii."

9 Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khai irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati.

10 Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsir gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniino oto. Kha itim a unuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniin mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

11 Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khai thighira guisimbaanra ikaanj, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati."

12 Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

13 Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii.

14 A Pitan ithiinj mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vjingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniinjn iti!"

15 Mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanja a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti anj gari enselin ithiinj mbaraegha mati."

16 Uthughun khavin Pita itimanja afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui.

17 Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniinjn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimore iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. \*

18 Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?"

19 Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anj mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

### *Herotin ovhevheen*

20 Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanjiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amijndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

21 Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vjingeeghi.

12:15 Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 12:17 Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 \* 12:17 Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andersi gumaghana aphanan oto. 12:18 Ap 5.22-24 12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

22 Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaan mavi mbingeeghi.”

23 Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisesima ana areeghi. Maghira anni umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anna aremi.

24 Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjumar gue.

25 Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anii non inaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegeha Antioghin ze. Jon, anni iziin mav Mak, anii ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

## **Polu unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri**

### **13**

*(Sapta 13.1–21.14)*

*Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi*

1 Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhigin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anni iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuunji) koma Sol. \*

2 Uthughun mavin Kraisi andarsi, mee Gotin apheen ikava nori nigha Goti aningava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kii Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua anii diigha. Gee inaan khaviusua anii ambisevightima, anii nan inaaraousua maani.”

3 Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, anii amandasima anii zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri*

4 Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, anii Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegeha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu.

---

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 12:25 Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 13:1 Ap 11.27 \* 13:1 Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasi marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. 13:2 Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 13:3 Ap 6.6 13:4 Ap 15.39

5 Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniin phorugha gugha aniinna akura.

6 Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, "Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh." Anni izii Bar Iesus.

7 A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniin ze.

8 Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar an ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaar iphasava an ramuamiusua.

9-10 Sol, anni iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum angi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, \* "Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi?"

11 Thighira Ikhiv niin apana ramuva non gamgaan niin arimaghaniin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi." Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesa amin an phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi.

12 Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri*

13 Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrioghina avheni iti.

13:5 Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37    13:8 2 Ti 3.8    13:9-10 Mt 13.38;

Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8    \* 13:9-10 Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiinna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiinna akama mbingeer tharsi thoon injaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi.    13:11 Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8    13:13 Ap 13.5; 15.38

Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem ze.

14 Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti.

15 Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbinggeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Afhoghmani, ango akuruvasi mbinggigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim."

16 Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh!

17 Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gangaan Isivin mee nighava akira athi.

18 A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nia mena akuruvasi.

19 Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aninji.

20 Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

21 Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menja aninji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari.

22 Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anja anan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbinggeeghi, 'Khi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khi

---

**13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22    **13:16** Ap 12.17    **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24    **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36    **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55    **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21    **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11

bar vhusvhuiisi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuiisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.'

<sup>23</sup> Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

<sup>24</sup> Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

<sup>25</sup> Jonin inaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thijira? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

<sup>26</sup> Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenj ito igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuujn gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuujn gumaghan akaa guisimbaanja otogha giva.

<sup>28</sup> Mee anj mbiueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuuj thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anj mbiueghtima ana aremighemi.

<sup>29</sup> Mee fhomira Gotina ambuujn gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoojga athi.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi.

<sup>31</sup> A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anj gani. Thighira anj ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anj gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

<sup>32</sup> Ee akamana aghuujn kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.'

---

**13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16

33 Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbinjeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

34 Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.'

35 Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

36 Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir anjanan ana rafha. Gumughun anj khum ukuri.

37 Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati.

38-39 Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbinjeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanngava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera.

40 Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gemba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin.

41 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui

tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

42 Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh anijnm mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingji tharsir nomthegh ee mbikimanga."

43 Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheenjn ikava anji izii ufhi. Anijn mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin manjiva anji ukuarkuvan apheenjn ikhiiri."

44 Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi.

45 Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anjm mbingeeghi.

46 Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anja nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami.

47 Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuru-vaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

48 Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti.

49 Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue.

50 Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenjn ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi



marsi, mee unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniinm mbatoghi.

<sup>51</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisii. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniinji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu.

<sup>52</sup> Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

## 14

*Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir ohevira, aniin guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphener avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniin khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti.

<sup>2</sup> Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniin akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui.

<sup>3</sup> Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhigh-avisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniinga aniinsima, aniin gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir ohevigha amuima, anda othuvi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghusue, "Aniin mee mbinjer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa."

<sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui.

<sup>5</sup> Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghusue, "Ee oheviri maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniinji inivightima aniin arimanga."

*Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri*

6 Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Lистра ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu.

7 Aniiñ khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

8 Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anğari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anni inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari.

9 A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anğ gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

10 Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

11 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbinğeeğhi, "Asae, gumasir min othuvigha emiusua zaaghire!"

12 Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaaj Susin anğ a thi. Pol a mbinğimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaaj Hermesin anğ a thi. \*

13 Asaaj Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğ a anindir gumagh, anğ phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniiñ aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniin ze.

14 Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniiñ bisir kharsi varaegha, aniiñ non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbinğeeğhi,

15 "Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anğ a ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anğ a kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbinğeeğhi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anğamire iti Goti raniin. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onğara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God.

14:6 Mt 10.23    14:8 Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2    14:9 Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4    14:11 Ap 8.10; 28.6    \* 14:12 Grighiinna akamanğ aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaaj mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaaj mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii.    14:15 Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17

16 Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui.

17 A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genğa amui. Amoghin genğa aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genğa aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genğa amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.”

18 Aniiŋ bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir angara aniiŋ thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniiŋga amuisi phati.

19 Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menğa amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha anŋ ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu.

20 Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniiŋ Derbenini unjuun zui.

*Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menğa anindi*

21 Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniiŋ nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze.

22 Aniiŋ gamgaan suren gumasigha aniiŋgava akuruvasiri mbingingir menğa amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniiŋ kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianğa.”

23 Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiŋ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

*Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.*

24 Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze.

25 Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri.

26 Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh anñ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, "Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanga." Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva.

27 Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingeghi, "Got angana agharaniinñ bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti."

28 Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

## 15

*Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti*

1 Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, "Gee Mosesino othevir gin maniva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegh gee nianga. Gee non momoonñ niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegh gee nighem phatighami."

2 Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalemn maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami."

3 Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

4 Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemn othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun

khavın Pol ri Barnabas Got aniın afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniın andar gun mem mbinjeeghi.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Farisiına akoghın gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manıva non momoonı niro ofhisia righoromi."

<sup>6</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavın mbinji gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinjeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaanı. Got fhomıra gen thoonı nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nıi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuonı mbinjingıman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'

<sup>8</sup> Ee ikaanı. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaanı. A nonı Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniını. A enıa amuisi moghıra, a menıa amui. A bighan khavın en khıvagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nıi.

<sup>9</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaanı Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghıra gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anıa arimasi rifhaanı uzue.

<sup>10</sup> Moses fhomıra osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manınan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighıra ivhıra andar gin manınan inguraguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniınıa. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi?

<sup>11</sup> En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus enı ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghıra mena akuruvaghami.' "

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavın gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polrı orasi. Mee orasima, aniın gamgaanı bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinjeeghi. Aniın kamaghiusue, "Got aniın afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

<sup>13</sup> Aniınm mbikemigha gıvasima Jems kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh.

14 Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anj gumasi rako amisiva othiivi.'

15 Gotina ambuun gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimingira khara,

16 'Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziiva, an ramughti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramughti a inderaghami.

17-18 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaanj. "

19 Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aningam phatighami.

20 Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanj maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar njae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee njaana thava rama thaghiri.'

21 Gee ikaanj. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anja akam unjuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususi uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbori."

*Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi*

22 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan koma Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anj iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniinj Kraisin phorus tharsir

ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin amandasima aniin Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.

<sup>23</sup> Aniin mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuun.

<sup>24</sup> Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi.

<sup>25</sup> Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin mbisevigha aniin amandasi aniin Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin en aveenphomana aghuunni.

<sup>26</sup> Gumaghan khaniin, aniin noniingi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.

<sup>27</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin amanda.

<sup>28</sup> Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthege gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maani.

<sup>29</sup> Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghati-ighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menja aniin.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menja aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi.

<sup>32</sup> Judas ri Sailas aniin ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghanin. Aniinm mbingingir avhirara menja amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui.

33-34 Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiṅndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalemḡn gumasi mee ameenṣi tharsiviusua zui. \*

35 Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiṅ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

*Pol ri Barnabas noniiṅ abighi*

36 Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbiṅgeeghi, "Anṅa nomtheḡh unṅumbar anṅa Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi maṅṅiva, anṅa Kraisin phorus tharsi ganṅami, mee manmaghire iti."

37 Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anṅi iziiṅ mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiṅṅ gin maṅṅaṅa.

38 Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiṅ athaegha aniiṅṅ phorugha iṅaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiṅṅ phorugh maṅṅamiusuava amuima Pol anṅi iphirphiri.

39 Aniiṅ akamndoonṅni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiṅ nonia biḡhi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu.

40 Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniiṅ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, "Ikhivani ukuarkuv anṅon phorugh ikaami." Mauthughura aniiṅṅ gu.

41 Aniiṅ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

## 16

*Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

1 Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anṅi inaghamuṅṅ Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anṅi inaghaves Grighiiṅna akamaṅṅa aghuuir gumagh.

2 Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anṅm mbiṅḡi kamaghiusue, "Timoti bar gumaghan aghuunṅ."

3 Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh maṅṅamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unṅumbar maṅṅamiusua, Timotin momoonṅ

\* **15:33-34** Ikeenṣi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbiṅḡiṅḡiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbiṅḡiṅḡiman khav kamagh gu, "Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti." **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5



nerin ofhigar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanğa aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaañi, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanğa aghuuir gumagh.

4 Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı Jerusalemın mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manñamiusua gumasir vıngıgha arui.

5 Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nıghınisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

*Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min ayn gani*

6 Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riñn gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thıva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue.

7 Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manñamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thıva.

8 Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenğa athigha, Troasini unjuu mogh gueghire.

9 Pol rimaanñ irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anğa aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin zıva ena akura."

10 Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ıghuvıghıva Masedonian manñamiusuava utu-aviusua gananğa. Ee ikaañi, Got nona akamana aghuunñ mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. \*

*Lidia nıghinıghana aghavaghar Kraıs Iesusin iti*

11 Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nıgha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui.

12 Ee khagh rikavıghava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiinñ bar fhomira zaava aphısiri unjuuni ikhıvan mav Filipai, a unjuimbari ufhaaraghıvıra zuirı unjuuni ikıvan

16:4 Ap 15.23-29    16:5 Ap 2.47    16:6 Ap 18.23    16:7 2 Ti 1.15    16:10 2

Ko 2.13    \* 16:10 Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarirım Mbıgharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhırara kamaghi nıghısi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuıgha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatıghava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuıgha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kluan "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarirım Mbıghar 16.40in gan).

mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavın ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee.

<sup>13</sup> Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniın akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>14</sup> Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anı izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevir mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenı ikava anı izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anı nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimıngiv orasi.

<sup>15</sup> Anı phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manıamiusua en gıamui. A kamaghiın mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enıa aghorima ee anı gin gue.

*Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavın ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anıa aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anıa aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenıa andar gunın mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anı garir gumasi ana amuir inaarana khavın anıiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavın gun gem mbingeeghi."

<sup>18</sup> A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavın Pol anıi iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khiı Krais Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura anı garir gumasi ikaanı, men anıiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anıın ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghın gu.

<sup>20</sup> Mee anıın akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghiın mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghanıın. Anıın enı unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi.

21 Aniiñ ee Romiiñ gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manñamiusua aniiñ ee mbinjgeeghi.”

22 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi aniiñga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinjghiir othevi vinji kamaghiusue, “Gee aniiñ shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan aniiñm mbisogh.”

23 Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniiñm mbisuegha givaghava, aniiñ nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniiñ ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniiñi.

24 Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, aniiñ nigha riphenana avhena anjanan kirtigha athigha, aniiñni usuaniiñ ambuura khan khavin phorugha aniiñ ikhee.

25 Gumughuni rimaañna arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbinjgiva mbitisigha amui. Aniiñ kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniiñm mbarasima

26 mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiñkui. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire.

27 Mauthughura rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan kirthighan riphenan ithir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anñ nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui.

28 Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.”

29 Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira anjanambaanñ gugha aniiñna aghan iri.

30 Ana aniiñ nigha akiran otogha aniiñna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?”

31 Ana aniiñm mbikemisima aniiñ ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi.”

32 Mauthughura aniiñ Ikhivan akaman añm mbingiva aññ phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi.

33 Ma Rimaañni, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiñ nigha aniiñ uzuu urue. Aniiñ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue.

34 Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiñga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

35 Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiñ maanji.' "

36 Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anjo Sailasiri maanji.' Mamagh anjo thighira maanji. Anjo navana amiiñndighan maanji."

37 Añm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeeghi, "Anja Romiiñ gumaghaniñ maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaaññ angam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva angana aku akiran manjanga."

38 Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiñ gumaghaniñ mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi.

39 Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khithigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiiiva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anjo unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji."

40 Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khithigha riphena thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

## 17

*Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri*

1 Aniiḡ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani uḡuunia avhe-  
vigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani uḡuuno othuivigha, Tesa-  
lonaikani uḡuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin pho-  
rugha mbiḡgee riphenan mav iti.

2 Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbiḡgee riphenana  
avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana  
avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim  
mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menḡi ighara mem  
mbiḡgeeghi.

3 Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viniḡgari viḡḡi  
kamaghiusue, "Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheḡḡi  
rikavamir mbiḡḡiḡim, a guisimbaanra." A kamaghiḡ  
mbiḡgeeghi, "Khiḡ Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomtheḡḡ  
gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh." \*

4 Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha  
nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin  
nighinighan ḡin zui. Grighiiḡna akamaḡḡa aghuuir gumasi,  
Gotin apheenḡ ikava anḡi izii ufhiḡ tharsi koma iziiri itira  
amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan ḡin zui.

5 Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan  
ḡin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men  
maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gu-  
masir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan  
ikhiva amui. Mee gua uḡuuni ikhivana avhen arua  
mbighiravira avesava anḡaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas  
nighiva avhirar thoonḡ maḡḡamiusua, ithimakharigha  
aniiḡn usuighousuava akhisiḡiḡa Jesoni riphenana avhen  
gue.

6 Mee aniiḡn ḡanisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi  
ukuruvaegha uḡuuni ikhivan ḡarir gumasir aphaniviusua  
mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, "Gumaghan khaniḡ  
osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin uḡuimba bar andagha  
arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi.

7 Mauthughura Jesona aniiḡ nigha no riphenanḡa athi.  
Gumaghan khaniḡ Sisar osirisir othevir ḡin maḡḡan bar  
iphirphiri. Aniiḡ kamaghiḡ mbiḡgeeghi, 'Ativasir ikhivan  
igharisi mav ivhire iti, anḡi izii Iesus.' "

8 Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma  
uḡuuni ikhivan ḡarir gumasira aphanḡi, mee men akaman  
khavi oraegha riḡḡavan maghatigha amuiḡa diḡ uthuaghiḡ.

---

17:1 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2    17:3 Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1    \* 17:3  
Mbiḡḡiḡiḡiman khavim mbiḡiḡ, Kraiḡ, kamagh gu, "Got nomtheḡḡ gumasi rako  
amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."    17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24  
17:5 Ro 16.21    17:6 Ap 16.20    17:7 Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphanı kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghıva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manjanğa.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

*Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun*

<sup>10</sup> Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Beriani unjuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu.

<sup>11</sup> Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimıngıva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimıngı vıngıgaria bighıva bar anda ikaanmıusua mıghasigh Gotim Mbigaran ganrı. Mee kamagh ikaanmıusua, Polim mbingimıngı, anda guisimbaanra mbingimıngı, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhıra.

<sup>12</sup> Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhıra iziiri iti Grighiınna akamanğa aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiınna akamanğa aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

<sup>13</sup> Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghın gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi.

<sup>14</sup> Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavıre iti.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombın gın zaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menğa aniiñi.

*Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri*

<sup>16</sup> Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar izıva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatıghi.

<sup>17</sup> A bighan khavıusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenıni ikava anıi iziı ufhuir Grighiınna marsi rako Judarir akoghın gumasi ivhıra mem mbingeeghi. A ivhıra bisighı uvhuesir ananan mıghasigha gumasi phura zaava othuıvi tharsi vıngıeeghi.

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghın gumasi rako Stoikin phoghın ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Onanan

mav tisi vɪŋgeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbɪŋgeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniɪŋn akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbɪŋgiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaanɪn gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniɪŋn mbɪŋgimati."

19-20 Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbɪŋgeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatise nighinisi nii anda vɪŋgeeghi. Ee anda vɪniɪŋgari ikaanɪn vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanɪmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anɪn gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbɪŋgeeghi."

21 (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir inɠaava oraghava anda vɪŋgeeghi.)

22 Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbɪŋgeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manɲamiusua bar aghavaghari.

23 Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anɪni iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zuira asaana khav gee ikeensi phatise thav, kha anɪna akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

24 Asaanɪn mav iti. Anɪn izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anɪn iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati.

25 Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniɪni. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami.

26 Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anɪno othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anɠa aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir ananir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi.

27 Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anɲmiusua uruiva, anɲna aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, ka-

magha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati.

<sup>28-29</sup> Anara enja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.'

<sup>31</sup> Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagha a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

<sup>32</sup> Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavin mbikimti, ee nim mbaraghausua."

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu.

<sup>34</sup> Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoon Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

## 18

### *Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu.

<sup>2</sup> A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius



a Judarii vīngi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maaniri.” Kamagha amuigha, aniiñ Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniiñ ganamiusua zui.

<sup>3</sup> Pol ivhira aniiñ mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniiñ ganamiusua gua, aniiñ aghan ikava men phorugha ijaari.

<sup>4</sup> Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vīngeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbinisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi irami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.”

<sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan aghan iti.

<sup>8</sup> Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

<sup>9</sup> Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri.

<sup>10</sup> Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.”

11 Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaon ikava, Gotina akamana aghuon men surea amui.

12 Galio, Akaiian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi.

13 Mee kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenon ikava anni izii ufhi.' "

14 Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anno othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghama.

15 Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami."

16 Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze.

17 Uthughun khavin Korini unuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeenon anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, "Me mara anra amu."

*Pol nomthegha Antioghini unuun zii*

18 Poli uthusir marsir Korini unuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unuuno othuvighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii.

19 Mee Efesusini unuuno othuvigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha anii thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi.

20 Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati.

21 A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unua thaegha ze.

<sup>22</sup> A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itisua zaa-vanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

*Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri*

<sup>24</sup> Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anjmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbinjeeghi.

<sup>25</sup> Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava an nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbinjeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaaji.

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anm mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaaji.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anga aniinga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar an itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura.

<sup>28</sup> Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinjer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

## 19

*Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha.

<sup>2</sup> A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana

aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geenji izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti."

<sup>3</sup> Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

<sup>4</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.' "

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin men iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

<sup>8</sup> Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

*Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua*

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui.

<sup>12</sup> Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro offhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegeh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha

Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbinghiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!”

14 Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi.

15 Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhrama ana ikaani, gee thaenja?”

16 Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue.

17 Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi.

18 Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi.

19 Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan anjiro ovhisiri utu.

20 Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingirigimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbinghiravira men navira avherir injaari.

### *Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari*

21 Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemi unjuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaiian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiin unjuuni ikhivan manjanga.”

22 Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muan Esian distrighin ikhee.

23 Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbingirigiman ikhiva amui.

24 Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha inaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

25 Demetriusin phorugha inaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaarava anji phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Maia, gee ikaani. Ee anjiro ovisir inaaran khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii.

26 Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anji mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.'

27 Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir inaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminghi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!"

28 Mee oraegha athara maghira mbigiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaana amigh!"

29 Uthughun khavin unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niinini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhirisiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani.

30 Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoon mannamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesuin iti tharsi anji thevi.

31 Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmiusua akam amanga mbigiravira anji righorigharua kamaghiusue, "Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri."

32 Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousavira zaa nori akuvagha iti.

33 Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura

marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua.

<sup>34</sup> Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaajn amigh!" Men dindii aron ijeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun.

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri.

<sup>37</sup> Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati.

<sup>38</sup> Demitriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami.

<sup>39</sup> Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomthegh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami.

<sup>40</sup> Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingi phati."

<sup>41</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui*

<sup>1</sup> Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu.

<sup>2</sup> A Masedonian distrighin gughu Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbinggiva aghavaghan men nighinisigha niingva givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu.

<sup>3</sup> A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjampusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbinggingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii.

<sup>4</sup> A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aninj Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniinj ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniinj, Tikikus ri Trofimus, aninj Esian distrighin gumaghaniinj, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii.

<sup>5</sup> Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti.

<sup>6</sup> Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatui. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. \*

*Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

<sup>7</sup> Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramampusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra manjampusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanrarighan utu. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjarira avhirara iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingva amuisima, a mee gamiinj niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbinggivre itima a iphina ikegha daengva unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha an garima, a bar aremi.

<sup>10</sup> Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana

**20:4** Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 \* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbinggingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10

\* **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21



umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana angamire iti."

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol guṇna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui.

<sup>12</sup> A zuima, mee angamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anri riphenan gua bari phuvire inghinisi.

*Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniin Miletusini unjuun zii*

<sup>13</sup> Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii.

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze.

<sup>15</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amiritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva.

<sup>16</sup> Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. \*

*Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanivingeeghi*

<sup>17</sup> Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaanji, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir khar-sigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu.

<sup>19</sup> Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui.

<sup>20</sup> Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi

**20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 \* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir

Inaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 \* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muar an isaghuni iti. Aniin thoonn ambamban 50 kilomitanu utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3

phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui.

<sup>21</sup> Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vjingi kamaghusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maaniva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.'

<sup>22</sup> Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuyti.

<sup>23</sup> Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

<sup>24</sup> Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanja anijni. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

<sup>25</sup> Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomtheugh nan khoman ganighem phatighami.

<sup>26-27</sup> Khii bighan khuamiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati.

<sup>28</sup> Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran njaanan menji uvhuesi.

<sup>29</sup> Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoonn zaami. Afheera athi sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi.

<sup>30</sup> Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vjngeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanja.

31 Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

32 Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

33 Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati.

34 Gee norira ikeenja giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri inaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi.

35 Khii amuisiri inaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghama. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

36 Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

37 Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori.

38 Pol mem mbingi kamaghusue, "Gee nomthege nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

## 21

### *Poli ukur nigha Jerusalemni unjuun zii*

1 Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighisiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze.

2 Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii.

3 Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegga ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua.

---

20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11      20:32 Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9      20:33 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2      20:34 Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9      20:35 Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8      20:36 Ap 21.5      20:38 Ap 20.25

4 Ee anamogh Krašina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavın Gotinı Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemını unjuun manja thaghiri."

5 Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Krašina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

6 Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

*Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavın Polia anııjı*

7 Uthughun khavın ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Krašina andarsigha aniingava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavıre men phougha ikhee.

8 Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivı riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoon gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh.

9 A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

10 Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegħa Sisariani unjuun zegħiri.

11 A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegħa kamagħim mbingeegħi, "Gotini Utum kamagħim mbingeegħi, 'Kamagħira Judarir akhogħin gumasir marsi Jerusalemını unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavın guav ikeghıva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghınan gumasira anıınga.' "

12 Pol kamagħim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemın manjan Polın thıvava anja aghori.

13 Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragħa kamagħim mbingeegħi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magħarisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemına avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera."

14 Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuiv."

## **Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri**

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

*Pol gua Jerusalemni unjuuno oto*

15-16 Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav.

17 Ee gua Jerusalemno othuisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi.

18 Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanani bar ivhire iti.

19 Poli uthughun aghuun menja aniingha, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanja amuisima, khi andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

*Gumasir arura aphanani Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi*

20 Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanani kamagh oraegha Gotin izhi ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenphom, ni ikaani Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghar.

21 Gumasir marsi akaman niingha asava nin gina amaanga nim mbingi kamaghiusue, ni igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoon itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Ni kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoon niro ofhisia righora thaghi, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghi.'

22 Ee ikaani, mee ni zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti?

23-24 Ee ni ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima ni anaan ramuri. Ni kamagh ramuigh-tima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeenjim mbikimaanga.

Mee anja asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaanji nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. \*

<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

<sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramuanga."

*Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usaira*

<sup>27</sup> Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi,

<sup>28</sup> "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjibar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna aka-manga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghin athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiwa anra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi."

<sup>29</sup> (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unjuuni

\* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20

ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

<sup>30</sup> Mee Jerusalemni unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirusiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhwarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. \*

*Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira*

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavin mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi.

<sup>32</sup> Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirusiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, "Khara thiinra, a theeghinanga amui?"

<sup>34</sup> Maghira avhiran ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vingeeghi. Mee niinjin maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui.

<sup>35</sup> Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi anji isaghuphigha zui.

<sup>36</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!"

*Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi*

<sup>37</sup> Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manjamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv

\* **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen manjanga. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhwarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33**

Grighiinna akaman aṅna azaaghi, “Khii bigha thavın niim mbikimaṅgami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅna azaaghi, “Nii Grighiinna akamam mbiṅgeeghi?”

<sup>38</sup> Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviinṅni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviinṅ gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira aṅanan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?”

<sup>39</sup> Ana aṅm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghın gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbiṅgeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaaṅ ratightima, khii akama thavın gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.”

<sup>40</sup> Aṅm mbiṅgeema mbizoruser gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruiinna akaman mem mbiṅgeeghi.

## 22

### *Pol gumasir phorugha mbiṅgeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

<sup>2</sup> Mee aṅm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbiṅgeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi,

<sup>3</sup> “Khii Judarir akhoghın gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuunṅ Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalemın unjuun ikhava aghuunṅ. Khii Gamalielin afharimuunṅ itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaaṅi. Gee thighira Gotin gin maṅṅamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira.

<sup>4</sup> Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi.

<sup>5</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaaṅi, gee mena azaaṅtima, mee andar gun gem mbikimaṅga. Mee



Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanja aniinisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, 'Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.' Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui."

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghav-  
aghar Iesusin iti*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira.

<sup>7</sup> Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?'

<sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii anja azara, 'Ikhiv, nii thiiira?' Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, 'Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.'

<sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingingiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiiira em mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?' Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maaji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.'

<sup>11</sup> Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbighiravirama aniingi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.'

<sup>13</sup> A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegha inderaghiri.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Anasin garima,

<sup>14</sup> a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii an ganiva, ana

akamdoonjin othuivi vjngimjngivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi.

15 Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri.

16 Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got nino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

*Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda*

17 Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegha Jerusalemin zeghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani.

18 Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.'

19 Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaanji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi.

20 Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.'

21 Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maanji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.' "

*Poli mbizorsi gumasi vjngi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh*

22 Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, "Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati."

23 Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uru-ari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui.

24 Maghira Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vjngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori

itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh."

<sup>25</sup> Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniin koma usaniin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiiin unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiiin gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." \*

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiiin gumaghra."

<sup>27</sup> Maghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiiin gumaghara?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anre, kira."

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii nona angiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiiin gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiiin gumagh."

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaanji, Pol Romiiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

*Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>30</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbinjeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaanjan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

---

**22:25** Ap 16.37 \* **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigaran 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiiin othivhan mav kamagh mbinjeeghi, "Mee Romiiin gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38

## 23

1 Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khi Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.' "

2 Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi.

3 Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran niaa aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." \*

4 Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri."

5 Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khi kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.' "

6-8 Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheugh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati." Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, "Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheugh rikavhami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti." Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khi Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani

**23:1** Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3      **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2;

Jo 18.22-23      **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51      \* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anga nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." **23:5** Kis 22.28      **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27

nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensji tharsi nomthegh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi."

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria bi-ighava, nori vatosi.

<sup>9</sup> Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensji gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anj mbikemighamati."

<sup>10</sup> Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighvehhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

<sup>11</sup> Ikhiv rimaan anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanji nan gun Romini unjun iti gumasi vikim."

*Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri*

<sup>12</sup> Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, "Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi."

<sup>13</sup> Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira.

<sup>14</sup> Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremightima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.'

<sup>15</sup> Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan zii. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anjmusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi."

16 Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi.

17 Mauthughura Pol Romiin mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua."

18 Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti."

19 Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aniiñ mbininiin gugha maghrama aña azaaghi, "Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?"

20 Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, "Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua gii amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anm mbingimijigi nianga.

21 Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuaava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti."

22 Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri."

*Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu*

23 Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aniiñm mbingeeghi. "Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanñ Sisariani unjuum maaniri.

24 Nii Pol iphira aphiighemir hosi tharsi ivhiraama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami."

25 Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

26 Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii.

27 Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usaira. Khii kamagh ikaaji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii.

28 Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmuisua, mee theghinan bighaanmuisuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu.

29 Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati.

30 Khii oraaghava ikaaji, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimuisuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimingira amuamuisua, khii mem mbikemi.

31 Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akaman mbaraegha rimaan Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto.

32 Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi an phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem in no riphenan gue.

33 Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aniingava Pol ivhira anga aniji.

34 Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, "Nii mana distrighin gumagh?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh." Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha,

35 kamaghiusue, "Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuvightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira an ganamuisua, mem mbikemi.

## 24

*Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti*

1 Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako

bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeenġi gumaghan mav, anġi iziġ Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua.

<sup>2</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeenġi gumahan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaanġ maghira akaar Feliksi mbingġi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, niġ ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanġa bar inderaghivire iti. Niġ nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri.

<sup>3</sup> Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, niġ bar gumaghan aghuunġ kinara.

<sup>4</sup> Khii niini usuiraghtima niġ uthughuni uruaraan ikeghem thughatis phati, niġ inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanġa oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

<sup>5</sup> Ee kha gumaghan garima anġo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira anġanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiijn akoghin\* gumasir marsi aphan mav.

<sup>6-8</sup> A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanġi mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanġiusua, ee anġi usuire. \* Kamagha amuisi niġ nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, niġ inderaghivira ee anġa asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anġm mbinggeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanġa."

### *Pol Feliksi mbinggeeghi*

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anġa asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbinggeeghi, "Khii ikaanġi, ombarira avhirara niġ gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir

**24:5** Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 \* **24:5** Akaman khaanġ "Nasaretiijnna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanġm mbiniinġ kamaghi gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunġi kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasaretin gumaghan anġa arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30 \* **24:6-8**

Ikaanġmaran gumasir marsi kamaghi nighinisi, mbingġingġiman mav ivhira khaghi iti. A kamaghi iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoonġ anġi usuiragha anġi ikua, kamaghi mbinggeeghi, 'Gumagha thiinġ niġ osimndigh Polin iti, niġ Feliksiviusua maanġi.' "



gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera.

11 Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaanji utu.

12 Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati.

13 Mee thighira nannga asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimanjamira akaa anda viniinj thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavigin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuungh gumasi osirisir akaar iti.

15 Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaanji, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegeh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuanjamir bighaan, khii anmiusua gari. Akaman nannga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti.

16 Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimsi rifhaanji ivhira, othivhana aghuunghin manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

17 Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira angiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze.

18 Khii Goti riphenan manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniira avhirara ivhira phati. \*

24:11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 24:16 Ap 23.1 24:17 Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10 Ap 21.17-28 \* 24:18 Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui.

19 Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami.

20 Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga.

21 Khii ti men thoon utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuiisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegh rikavighemi, bighan kluanmiusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

22 Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimingiar rikirami."

23 A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuiighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anja akuru-vaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

*Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti*

24 Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimingiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi.

25 Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighavigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga."

26 Feliks igharisi bighaanmiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir angiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan kluanmiusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an phorugha mbingeeghi.

27 Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anan nii. Feliks Judarir ramughtima mee navana aghuun anji ikiva

bar anġi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

## 25

*Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"*

<sup>1</sup> Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjuua thaegha Jerusalem in guavanambo.

<sup>2</sup> Festus Jerusalem in guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anġa agheghava osimndisir Polia asi.

<sup>3</sup> Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingġi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem in zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava gumasir marsi viġġi kamaghiusue, "Gee maġi anġa aravagh utuavin mooenri."

<sup>4</sup> Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingġi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem in zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami.

<sup>5</sup> Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anġa asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

<sup>6</sup> Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anġaanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anġiusua zii.

<sup>7</sup> Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalem in ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anġe ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anġa asi. Mee anġa osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festus in mbikemisi phati.

<sup>8</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanġa asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Pol in azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua

Jerusalemın mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niingha asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuisi, o?"

<sup>10</sup> A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira anjanambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir anjanan khavira, kha anjanambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati.

<sup>11</sup> Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen n othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimngi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!"

\*

<sup>12</sup> Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraosua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

*Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi*

<sup>13</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aninj uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua noni Sisariani unuun zui. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aninj uthusira avhirara Sisariani unuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti.

<sup>15</sup> Khii Jerusalemıni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghın gumasira aphanı akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi.

<sup>16</sup> Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, Romiin n othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan n utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori

---

**25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 \* **25:11** Romiin n othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. \*

\* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27

vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaarjan bighin o phati.'

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii.

<sup>18</sup> Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati.

<sup>19</sup> Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi.

<sup>20</sup> Khii akaman khavim mbiniinmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeenji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?'

<sup>21</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharee ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami."

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

<sup>23</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhira aghui aghuighava, noniin mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze.

<sup>24</sup> Festus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemni unuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!'

<sup>25</sup> Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran

vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinjni unjuuna ana amaannga.

<sup>26</sup> Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimannga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanra anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimintima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami.

<sup>27</sup> Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanva, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuuj phati.'

## 26

### *Pol Agripa mbinjgeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbinjgeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vjingi kamaghiusue,

<sup>2</sup> "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nannga asira akaman khav ikaravaghausua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaanj gun nii mbikimannga.

<sup>3</sup> Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vjingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaanji. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

<sup>4</sup> Judarii mee bar na ikaanji, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mee fhomira na ikaanji, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiinj akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiinj othevir gin mannamiusuava amuava bar injuranguraisima kha andar gin zui.

<sup>6</sup> Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanji uthusir bigham mbiniinj a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anj gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanmiusuavira osimndighan naannga anindi.

\* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anji iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20

<sup>7</sup> En 12 pılan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj an ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anjmiusua akaman nanja asi.

<sup>8</sup> Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

<sup>9</sup> Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiijn gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.'

<sup>10</sup> Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalemin andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii andar gangaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphan mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbinjeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri.

<sup>11</sup> Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anj iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

*Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanja aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui.

<sup>13</sup> O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira.

<sup>14</sup> Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiijn mav Hibruiijna akaman kamagh nam mbinjeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.'

15 Mauthughura kha aṅna azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thiiṅra?' Khii mbiṅgeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi.

16 Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni iṅaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga.

17 Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami.

18 Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi os-emseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, aṅaran zaami. Mee Satanin gam-gaanṅ athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuigh-tima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan aṅan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menṅa amuisima mee uzue. Nii iṅaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.' "

*Pol noni iṅaaran gun Agripa mbiṅgeeghi*

19 Arama Pol mbiṅgi guava kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anṅi phirphirsi phati, kha aṅna akaman gin zui.

20 Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira aṅaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanṅga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.'

21 Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui.

22 Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbiṅgeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuunṅ gumasi fhomira aṅn guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati.

26:16 Ap 22.15    26:17 Ap 22.21    26:18 Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13    26:20 Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14  
 26:21 Ap 21.30-31    26:22 Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21



23 Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anjaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

*Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbinjeeghi*

24 Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima nii ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!"

25 Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbinjeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbinjeeghi.

26 Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbinjeeghi.

27 Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

28 An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi gin manji ti?"

29 Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheena, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri."

30 Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava

31 riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati."

32 Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbinjeeghi, "A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi."

## Pol Romini unjuuni ikhivan zui

### 27

(Sapta 27-28)

*Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuimba vikeen manjamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mau-thughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti.

<sup>3</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi.

<sup>4</sup> Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira ananan zui.

<sup>5</sup> Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto.

<sup>6</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi.

<sup>7</sup> Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanja ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhue phatisira ananan gueghiri.

<sup>8</sup> Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana atanja ananja zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

**27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 \* **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbiggar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu.

**27:2** Ap 19.29    **27:3** Ap 24.23

<sup>9</sup> Uthusira avhırara phura gıva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghın gumasi mee aghae thamırasiri uthugh\* otogha gıva. Kha uthughun oñar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi,

<sup>10</sup> “Gumasi, khıı kamagh nıghınisi, ee thighira manıva uthughun maghatıgha thavıo otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhırara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhıra marereghemi.”

<sup>11</sup> Mbızorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polına akamamba oraesi phatıghava ukuran guav koma anı usuisir gumagh aniın nıghınıghan gın zui.

<sup>12</sup> Ifhanaanın khav a ikhıva geenımar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanına aghuunı phati. Mamagha amuıgha ukuranı iti gumasira avhırara manıamıusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatıghıva mee manıva Finiksini unıuuno otuıvıghıva kha gamiının ikhıvan gan kha unıunı ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanın mav a Kritin mıghsıman sauti rifhaanın itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanın mogh zui.

### *Gamiının ikhıv koma oñar rikavi*

<sup>13</sup> Sautın gamiınına amıınıdighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiısuue, mee ti inderaghavıra maanı Finiksın ifhanaanınno otuıvıghemi. Mee kamagh mbıkemıgha ukura asıgharafhaghava Kritino oñara mbikeenın zui.

<sup>14-15</sup> Mee muanın ikesima gamiının bar aghavaghar rikavhigha oñara amuıma a phuvıra inaari. Mee kamagh gamiının khavi rimbıri, “Not ko İstin thighiının rikavir gamiının.” A Kritin mıghsıman muanınmogh zaava fıghavıra ukuro uvhuava ana munamandı. Gamiının bar aghavagharısı ukuran inaarir gumasi ukuranı usuisi phatıgha ukura thaesi gamiının anıu uvhueema a phura zui.

<sup>16</sup> Ee gua Kaudan mıghsıma mbikeenın gue. Mıghsıman gamiının mange ana apherısıma ee akeman sovange ikuıgha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar inaaran ikhıva amui.

<sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavını ukuran inaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athıgha, mee umbue ukurıma anda guava ukurana apheenın guesıma, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesıma a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanı Afrikan oñarana ataanın iti gırırının mavananına avhighavııgha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiının ukura sıvaghısıvasıma a zui.

\* **27:9** Uthughun ikhıvan khav, Got gumasi rako amısır othevir maghatısı anda gın amandıri uthugh. Nıı ikaanmıusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32ın gan. Judarir akoghın gumasi mee aghae thamırasiri uthughun khav mara gaenımbarı ikii Mediterenian oñar rikhavıma ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

18 Gamiin koma onar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onarana anda ukuri.

19 Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. \*

20 Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiin mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

21 Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami.

22 Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami.

23 Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhii. Rimaanra Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi,

24 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.'

25 Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanji, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri.

26 Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiin anju uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

27 14 pila rimanjarir gamiin engu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati."

28 Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanmiusua umbueenj ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu.

\* 27:19 Grighiinna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjm mbikemisi phati.  
 27:22 Ap 27.10; 27.31    27:23 Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9    27:24 Ap 23.11  
 27:25 Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12    27:26 Ap 28.1

29 Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran giranjirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjeeghi.

30 Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanjiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri."

31 Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi."

32 Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

33 Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramajiusuava menja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati.

34 Khii thighira gem mbinjeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoorn thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami."

35 A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphii.

36 Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphii.

37 Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu.

38 Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

### *Ukur maghatighi*

39 Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanjin mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeenji phati. Mee ifhanaanjin mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnna aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukrou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririn khavin akiran manjanjiusua, mee anaanjin vhusvhusi.

40 Mee ankariri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue

afhiri. Mee gamiinjmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataanj zui.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoonj ifhivir giririnji iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anj giragiraanj mbisosima a bar biighire.

<sup>42</sup> Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onaran ameen diiva ataanj manjiva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anj mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeenji tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataanj manj.

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjanjami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeenj othuivi.

## 28

### *Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti*

<sup>1</sup> Ee inderaghavira gua onaram mbikeenj othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaanj, mighsiman khavin izii Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Mee ohevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanj. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu.

<sup>3</sup> Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveenj ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti.

<sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, oheviri maghatisi ikarvasir asaanj thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, 'Anja anjamire ikaan thughatis phati.' "

<sup>5</sup> Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati.

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, "Anj mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva

aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura an̄n gara gua an̄n garima, bigha thav an̄mbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "Kha gumagh ana asān̄ mav maghi."

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav an̄ni izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. An̄ni unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghan-gere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin an̄n phorugha itima a inder-aghavira en garima ee iti.

<sup>8</sup> An̄n inaghaves areeghi, an̄m mbikarigh an̄n fheema, a buuna riminminan̄ga avhii. Mauthughura Pol an̄n ganamiusuava avhen gugha an̄m̄iusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin an̄ni iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera.

<sup>9</sup> A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a men̄ga amuima mee nomthegha indera.

<sup>10</sup> Mee othevir aghuura en̄ga amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatise bisi andar en̄ga an̄in̄gava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

#### *Pol gua Rom̄in oto*

<sup>11</sup> Ee ik̄iniin̄ phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin̄n ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegħa zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriin̄ni un̄juuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asān̄ Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin̄n in̄edaghaniin̄ an̄ni iti. An̄iin̄ni iziin̄in̄n̄ Kastor ri Poluks.

<sup>12</sup> Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini un̄juuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti.

<sup>13</sup> Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini un̄juuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaan̄ra, Sautina amandasi gamiin̄n rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini un̄juuno othuivi.

<sup>14</sup> Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugħa Puteolini un̄juuni ikhee. Kamagħa amuisi ee gua Romiin̄ni un̄juuni ikhivan zui.

<sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheen̄mbua Rom̄in ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira an̄nanan goghira va avheen̄mbuara aghegħa nom sivagħa gua bisi amandira an̄nanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniin̄n̄ Koma Mbikethavina an̄nan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagħa an̄n nav aghavagħar nii.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Rom̄ino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan

Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav an ganangami.

*Pol Romina akamana aghuun ukuri*

17 Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhvir othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinna afhari athi.

18 Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima,

19 Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbinin thav iti phati.

20 Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee."

21 Mee kamagha Polim mbinggeeghi, "Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbinggingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati.

22 Ee norira nimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbinggingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua."

23 Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliisua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbinggeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbinggingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir

28:17 Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8    28:18 Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31    28:19 Ap 25.11

28:20 Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13    28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14



osiiri vinjgeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghav-  
aghar Iesusin ikhaousua, anj vhusvhus a men nighinisi  
ighighiusuasa mem mbinjgeeghi.

<sup>24</sup> Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisim-  
baanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan  
iphirphiri.

<sup>25</sup> Mee norira norir thoonj akaar nori visogha mee  
manjaniusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem  
mbinjgeeghi, "Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi  
vikemi. Gotina ambuonj gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonjin  
kamaghiusue,

<sup>26</sup> 'Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem  
mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee  
inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anj mbininj ikeengem  
phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin  
ganighi ikeengem phatighami.

<sup>27</sup> Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni  
ukuarhoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona  
arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav  
oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh  
iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima,  
mee nomthegh inderaghami.' "

<sup>28-29</sup> Mauthughura Poli mbinji guava, kamaghim  
mbinjgeeghi, "Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee  
kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir  
akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan guma-  
siviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!" \*

<sup>30</sup> Pol ombaran phuniniinj riphenan mavin ikava  
riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako  
amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar  
phuvire inighinisi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri  
uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men  
surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anj  
utuava phirighem bar phati.

**28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14      **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10

**28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11      \* **28:28-29**

Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbinjingir igharisi tharsi ivhire  
iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, "Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir  
akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori  
visosi." **28:30** Ap 28.16      \* **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniinj gin Poli otosi

bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Gavmanin  
gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhrisima a gua ujuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina  
akami ukuri." Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Romiinj gavmanin gumasi Poli  
mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva." **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19